



EXCEPTIONAL TREE REGISTER 2019

COUNCIL ADOPTED VERSION



CITY OF MELBOURNE

Acknowledgements

The City of Melbourne would like to acknowledge that these exceptional trees grow on the traditional land of the Kulin Nation.

We would like to thank all of the individuals and organisations who nominated trees and raised the profile of this register. Their efforts allowed us to find the exceptional trees that we celebrate here.

We would like to thank the owners and managing authorities of the properties that the trees are on for their assistance in this process and for being custodians of such important assets in our urban forest. With special thanks to the University of Melbourne and the Royal Melbourne Zoo for their support of this register.

We would also like to thank those who made up our expert assessment panel for their time and effort, members included:

Round One (2012): Dr. Sue Hughes (The National Trust of Australia (Victoria)), Dr. Greg Moore (University of Melbourne, Burnley Campus), Clare Hart (Parks and Gardens Advisory Committee), John Fordham (Independent Arborist), Planner (City of Melbourne) and Manager of Urban Landscapes (City of Melbourne).

Round Two (2019): Dr. Greg Moore (Chair of the National Trust's Register of Significant Trees), John Fordham (Independent Arborist and National Trust Representative), Dean Stewart (Aboriginal Tours and Education), Steve Livesley (Associate Professor, Ecosystem and Forest Sciences, University of Melbourne), Ian Shears (Ian Shears Green Infrastructure and Urban Forestry) and Ecologist (City of Melbourne).

All Round One photographs, maps and tree reports in this document were compiled by Homewood Consulting Pty Ltd, with the final peer review undertaken by Tree Logic Pty Ltd.

All Round Two photographs, maps and tree reports in this document were compiled by Greenwood Consulting Pty Ltd, with the final peer review undertaken by Tree Logic Pty Ltd.

Contents

1. Background.....	4
2. Introduction.....	5
3. Nominations and assessment criteria	6
Nominations.....	6
Defined assessment criteria of 'Exceptionality' for the trees.....	7
4. Tree assessment information	10
5. Frequently Asked Questions.....	14
What is the Exceptional Tree Register?	14
Why do we need the Exceptional Tree Register?	14
Why would I want to protect a tree on my property?	14
What land is included?	14
Why aren't trees on council land included?	14
How can I nominate a tree for the Exceptional Tree Register?	15
Can I nominate a tree on somebody else's property?.....	15
Can I nominate a tree if I don't live in the City of Melbourne?	15
What types of trees will be considered?.....	15
Who determines if a tree is exceptional?	15
Can I make an appeal if my tree has not been determined as exceptional?	15
How are the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register trees protected?	16
How long does it take for a nominated tree to go through the listing process?	16
Can I access the Arborist report?	16
What should be done if a listed Exceptional Tree Register tree seems sick or damaged in some way?	16
How are trees removed from the register?	17
Will the register be updated?.....	17
6. How to use this Register	19
7. Properties within Tree Protection Zones	20
8. Tree location maps.....	26
All Exceptional Tree Register tree location overview map	26
Melbourne Zoo map with Exceptional Tree Register tree locations.....	27
University of Melbourne map with Exceptional Tree Register tree locations	28
9. Report Index.....	29

1. Background

The Exceptional Tree Register was developed by the City of Melbourne in response to a resolution by Council in June 2011 to '*develop a register of exceptional trees on private property within the municipality by June 2012 and protect these trees through the planning scheme*'. The register was endorsed by Council at the 3 July 2012 Future Melbourne Committee meeting. It provides an opportunity to recognise, celebrate and protect exceptional trees on land within the municipality that is not owned or managed by the City of Melbourne.

To be included on the Exceptional Tree Register, trees must meet a minimum of one of the following exceptional criteria: aboriginal association; aesthetic value; curious growth form; environmental/micro-climate services; historical value; horticultural value; location or context; outstanding example of species; outstanding habitat value; outstanding size; particularly old; rare or localised; or social, cultural or spiritual significance. An expert assessment panel reviews all nominations.

Planning Scheme Amendment C212 protects trees on the City of Melbourne Exceptional Tree Register 2012 by applying an Environmental Significance Overlay (ESO). An Environmental Significance Overlay is a planning control which is used to protect all exceptional trees and affected properties. This means that proposed works to or in the Tree Protection Zone of the tree will require a planning permit.

Amendment C212 was adopted by Council in November 2014 and approved by the Minister for Planning on 30 April 2015. Amendment C212 replaced the Amendment C211 interim controls that were applied to the nominated exceptional trees until Amendment C212 received Ministerial approval.

2. Introduction

The City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register includes a total of 268 trees from across the municipality. The register offers the opportunity to recognise, celebrate and protect the exceptional trees in our city that exist on land not owned or managed by the City of Melbourne.

The Exceptional Tree Register was developed by the City of Melbourne in response to a resolution by the Future Melbourne Eco-City Committee in June 2011 to develop and maintain a register of exceptional trees on private property within the municipality. This is an endorsed action in the Urban Forest Strategy 2012–2032. The Exceptional Tree Register 2012 was endorsed by Council at the 3 July 2012 Future Melbourne Committee meeting, with the updated register ('Exceptional Tree Register 2019') endorsed by Council at the 21 July 2020 Future Melbourne Committee meeting.

Once formally listed on the Exceptional Tree Register, the land where the tree is located and those properties included in the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) are included in a Planning Scheme Amendment where the property is listed in Schedule 2 to the Environmental Significance Overlay (ESO2 schedule). The listing triggers a planning permit requirement to remove, destroy or lop the listed tree, or to undertake any works within the Tree Protection Zone. The landholder is required to apply for a permit from the City of Melbourne Planning Department and should seek tree protection advice from a suitably qualified Arborist.

The Exceptional Tree Register was established in 2015 following a public nomination process in 2012. In 2019, a second round of nominations was held to expand and update the register. Each exceptional tree from both the first and second round of nominations is detailed in this Exceptional Tree Register.

The Exceptional Tree Register includes trees that have been nominated by the community, organisations, property managers, staff and tree owners. The trees were assessed by a qualified Arborist, peer reviewed and presented to an expert assessment panel to ensure accuracy, robustness and transparency and to confirm that it meets the criteria for the register.

This Exceptional Tree Register aims to:

- Recognise and celebrate trees in the City of Melbourne by promoting and raising awareness of existing exceptional trees.
- Identify exceptional trees that should be protected through the Melbourne Planning Scheme so that planning permission is required to undertake any action that may harm the tree.
- Encourage shared responsibilities for the retention and care of trees that span property boundaries.
- Promote tree planting on private properties – trees that may become the exceptional trees of the future and increase canopy cover in our city.

3. Nominations and assessment criteria

Nominations

Round One

The City of Melbourne developed a nomination and assessment process for exceptional trees in consultation with the National Trust and other key stakeholders. Round One of the Exceptional Tree Register launched on 30 November 2011.

Nominations were received from the community, private residents, City of Melbourne staff, and bodies such as the National Trust of Australia (Victoria), the University of Melbourne and the Royal Melbourne Zoo. A total of 288 trees were nominated either alone or in groups.

Trees were assessed by an independent Arborist between March and May 2012. A report was produced for each tree including information from the Arborist's assessment, a statement of significance and photographs depicting register values, health and growing conditions. Each nomination was reviewed by the expert assessment panel against the criteria to determine which trees should be recommended for inclusion to the Exceptional Tree Register.

Round Two

Round Two nominations were open from 1 December 2018 to 15 March 2019 with nominations received from the community, private residents, City of Melbourne staff, and bodies such as the National Trust of Australia (Victoria), the University of Melbourne and Melbourne Museum. A total of 161 eligible trees were nominated either alone or as groups.

Trees were assessed by an independent Arborist between May and July 2019, and peer reviewed by a second independent Arborist between August and September 2019. Each nomination was reviewed by the expert assessment panel against the criteria to determine which trees should be recommended for inclusion to the Exceptional Tree Register.

Future nominations

The Exceptional Tree Register is a working document that will change to reflect the dynamic nature of our urban forest.

Nominations are accepted at any time but will not be reviewed until there is a planned update of the register. This will occur approximately every five years. For more information:

Visit www.melbourne.vic.gov.au/exceptionaltreeregister
or email melbourneurbanforest@melbourne.vic.gov.au

Defined assessment criteria of ‘Exceptionality’ for the trees

The criteria for determining exceptional trees in the City of Melbourne were informed by those used in:

- The National Trust of Australia (Victoria) criteria for identification and classification of significant trees in Victoria
- Heritage Victoria criteria for Assessment of Cultural Heritage Significance
- The Australian International Charter for the Conservation of Monuments and Sites (ICOMOS) Burra Charter criteria
- City of Melbourne’s Urban Forest Strategy

The Exceptional Tree Register criteria are given in Table 1 where a short description and some examples are provided for each criterion.

Table 1. Exceptional Tree Register assessment criteria

Criteria	Description	Examples (but not limited to)
Horticultural Value	Any tree that is of outstanding horticultural or genetic value and could be an important source of propagating stock, including specimens that are particularly resistant to disease or exposure.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> tolerance selection (pest and disease) propagating potential scientific value
Rare or Localised	Any tree species or variety that is rare or of very localised in distribution, enhancing the diversification of the local urban forest.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> only known species rare species (2 to 50 known specimens) end of natural range disjunct community one of few examples of the family/genus/species in precinct
Location or context	Any tree that occurs in a unique location or context so as to provide a major contribution to the landscape and/or local place character.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> important landmark contribution to landscape (high visibility of tree, presence on a ridgeline) historic cemetery remnant native vegetation end of natural range historic planting style
Particularly old	Any tree that is particularly old or venerable.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> old specimen (healthy/not in rapid or advanced decline)
Outstanding size	Any tree outstanding in size of some capacity.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> height circumference canopy spread combinations of above
Curious growth form	Any tree that exhibits a curious growth form or physical feature.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> curious growth form abnormal outgrowths fusion of branches unusually pruned unusually damaged (but healthy)
Outstanding example of species	Any tree that is an outstanding example of its species.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> form and vigour reflecting an outstanding specimen of its species a well-established individual of the species of that age in the City of Melbourne that council wants to preserve and promote in the future urban canopy

Aesthetic value	Any tree of outstanding aesthetic significance.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • prolific flowering • beautiful leaves • greening or screening function
Historical value	Any tree commemorating a particular occasion, including plantings by notable people, or having associations with an important event in local, state or national history.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • cultural group • military service • British royalty • Other royalty • visiting dignitary • Australian public figure • Victorian public figure • local public figure
Outstanding Habitat Value	Any tree that has outstanding value as habitat for indigenous wildlife.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • breeding habitat • roosting site • foraging habitat • wildlife corridor • refugia
Environmental/ micro-climate services	Any tree that provides a significant modification to the local micro-climate.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • providing significant shade or cooling • providing green in 'grey' area • halting or stabilising environmental degradation processes such as soil erosion, salinity, water table depth • acting as a wind break • linking canopy cover with other green areas or trees
Aboriginal Association	Any tree that has a recognised association with aboriginal people, or that is valued for continuing and developing cultural traditions.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • scarred tree • corroboree tree • canoe tree
Social, cultural or spiritual value	Any tree that is important to a community or cultural group for social, cultural or spiritual reasons.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • positive community engagement focussed around engagement with the tree • community sharing of harvest of food tree • cultural association and sense of place linked to particular tree • spiritual importance to a group of people

4. Tree assessment information

Tree assessments were carried out by qualified Arborists.

Round One: Homewood Consulting Pty Ltd between March 2012 and May 2012, and peer reviewed by Treelogic Pty Ltd in 2013. Arboricultural assessment updates were undertaken by Treelogic Pty Ltd in August 2019, September 2019 and May 2020.

Round Two: Greenwood Consulting Pty Ltd between May to July 2019 and peer reviewed Treelogic Pty Ltd between August and September 2019.

Tree assessment criteria in the report for each tree are described below:

Tree Number: Unique ID Number for each tree/record.

Address: Property address where the tree trunk is located.

Location: Location of tree on the property.

Record Type:

- Single Record: Along with specific criteria and a statement of significance, single records hold information from the arboricultural assessments such as tree size, and all measurements required for the calculation of the Structural Root Zone and Tree Protection Zone (as described below).
- Group Record: Group records recognise the additional collective significance that a group of trees on the register contributes in a landscape context.

Number of Trees: The number of trees within the record.

Group Number: Any group numbers that the records fall within.

Botanical Name: The identity (the Latin combination of Genus/species) of the tree as determined by the Arborist on the day of assessment utilising the physical characteristics of the tree that are available on that day.

Common Name: The common name that the tree is known by.

Origin: The notation of "Origin" is defined as whether the specimen is indigenous, native or exotic in origin.

Table 2. Tree Origin Assessment Criteria

Category	Description
Melbourne (Indigenous)	Native to the greater Melbourne metropolitan area as defined by Flora of Melbourne (SGAPM, 1991).
Victorian (Native)	Native to Victoria but not the greater Melbourne Metropolitan area.
Australian (Native)	Native to Australia but not Victoria.
Exotic	Not native to Australia.

In some instances, whether the specimen is evergreen or deciduous is also stated, whereby:

- Evergreen: Bearing foliage throughout the year; continually shedding and replacing leaves.
- Deciduous: Shedding leaves annually at the end of the growing season and then having a dormant period without leaves.

Diameter at Breast Height (cm): Trunk diameters (diameter at breast height - DBH) were measured at 1.4 metres above grade (soil level) unless otherwise indicated. Method for capturing trunk diameter and combining stem DBH as outlined in Appendix A Diameter at Breast Height (DBH) (Informative) in Australian Standard AS 4970-2009, Protection of Trees on Development sites. DBH was measured with a diameter tape.

Tree Protection Zone (m) (Radius from centre of trunk): The Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) is determined based on 12 times the measured trunk diameter and is in accordance with Australian Standard AS 4970-2009, Protection of Trees on Development Sites.

However, for newly planted or establishing trees, this calculation may not provide sufficient protection. Stephen Frank, Director of Treelogic Pty Ltd, has provided the following statement in reference to newly planted trees in the tree-lined avenue in Yarra Park, East Melbourne:

“...The average Tree Protection Zone of the originally planted trees is 9.9 metres (measured as a radius from the centre of the trunk), whereas the average Tree Protection Zone for the newer plantings is 2.2 metres. This creates an anomaly along the length of an avenue where there is potential to be able to undertake some form of development or maintenance activity within close proximity of some of the trees.

The one feature that can be incorporated into the management of the tree avenue is a uniform allocation of Tree Protection Zones based on the average of the largest trees within the avenue.

By including this land uniformly across the avenue, it is possible to regulate such matters as the construction of buildings and fences, paving, the carrying out of maintenance works and other forms of development which may impact upon the health, appearance or conservation of the trees...

....I recommend that the average mature tree Tree Protection Zone radius of 10 metres (rounded up from 9.9 metres) be allocated for newly planted elm trees and existing younger trees up to 15 years of age within the Queens Walk avenue.”

Consequently, this statement has raised the importance of a “Predicted Tree Protection Zone” for young specimens in avenues that are listed as exceptional.

Predicted Tree Protection Zone (m) (Radius from centre of trunk): This is the expected mature Tree Protection Zone of a newly planted or establishing tree based on the average of the mature trees within the avenue. In this register, the Predicted Tree Protection Zone has only been applied to the avenue of Elms in Yarra Park, East Melbourne. However, it may be of relevance to future nominated trees in exceptional avenues.

Diameter at above Root Flare (cm): The basal dimension is the trunk diameter measured at the base of the trunk or main stem(s) immediately above the root buttress. Used to ascertain the Structural Root Zone, this measurement is for the calculation of the Structural Root Zone according to Australian Standard AS 4970-2009, Protection of Trees on Development Sites.



The above images indicate where Treelogic Pty Ltd took the basal measurement.

Structural Root Zone (m) (Radius from centre of trunk): The Structural Root Zone (SRZ) is determined based on the measurement of the trunk above the root flare and is in accordance with Australian Standard AS 4970-2009, Protection of Trees on Development Sites according to the equation:

Structural Root Zone (R_{SRZ}) = $(D \times 50)^{0.42} \times 0.64$,
where D = Diameter at above Root Flare

Height (m): The height of the tree in whole metres as measured from ground level by the Arborist on the day of assessment.

Average Width (m): The estimated average width of the canopy from ground level as measured by the Arborist on the day of assessment.

Approximate Age: This was assessed by the Arborist on the day of inspection. The decision has been informed by any relevant information about the trees age.

Easting/Northing: Spatial reference from Geocentric Datum of Australia 1994, Zone 54.

Statement of Significance: Detailed outline of criteria that the trees within the record fulfil, as well as any descriptive information that outlines reasons for the trees exceptionality, this was informed by the panel of experts engaged for the Exceptional Tree Register expert panel assessment.



Tree ID: 86

English Elm

Ulmus procera

University of Melbourne,
156-290 Grattan Street,
Parkville VIC 3010

5. Frequently Asked Questions

What is the Exceptional Tree Register?

The City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register offers the opportunity to recognise, celebrate and protect the exceptional trees in our city that exist on land not owned or managed by the City of Melbourne.

The register aims to:

- Recognise and celebrate trees in the City of Melbourne by promoting and raising awareness of existing exceptional trees.
- Identify exceptional trees that should be protected through the Melbourne Planning Scheme so that planning permission is required to undertake any action that may harm the tree.
- Encourage shared responsibilities for the retention and care of trees that span property boundaries.
- Promote tree planting on private properties – trees that may become the exceptional trees of the future and increase canopy cover in our city.

Why do we need the Exceptional Tree Register?

The Exceptional Tree Register was adopted by the City of Melbourne to offer some protection to trees in the private realm, as part of a holistic vision for the future urban forest. Council does not have authority over trees on private property, so it was determined the register would provide some level of protection to these trees from potentially harmful activities.

Why would I want to protect a tree on my property?

The register provides an opportunity to promote, share and protect trees that are believed to be exceptional. Owners of properties where exceptional trees are located play an important role caring for a valuable community asset. Not only do urban trees provide substantial environmental and community benefits, they can also help to reduce energy costs, increase property values, and provide aesthetic and amenity value. Additionally, if owners are interested, there may be chances to get involved through open days and feature articles.

What land is included?

Any tree growing on non-City of Melbourne owned or managed land that is under the control of the Melbourne Planning Scheme may be considered for the Exceptional Tree Register, with the exclusion of trees located in the Royal Botanic Gardens Victoria, Melbourne Gardens. Trees growing on land owned or managed by the City of Melbourne are protected by Council's Tree Retention and Removal Policy and therefore excluded from the register.

Why aren't trees on council land included?

Trees that grow on City of Melbourne land are subject to careful regulation, planning, and management as detailed in the Tree Retention and Removal Policy and Local Laws – particularly, the City of Melbourne's Tree Retention and Removal Policy (2012). This register has been created for the

purpose of recognising and protecting those trees that are growing on non-City of Melbourne owned or managed land. The City of Melbourne sought independent expert advice to determine if public trees managed by the City of Melbourne would be offered additional protection if included on the Exceptional Tree Register. This work concluded that there would be limited benefits for including public trees in the Exceptional Tree Register as the City of Melbourne's Tree Retention and Removal Policy (2012) offers significant protection. Consequently, the Exceptional Tree Register does not include City of Melbourne owned or managed trees.

How can I nominate a tree for the Exceptional Tree Register?

Nominations are accepted at any time but will not be reviewed until there is a planned update of the register. This will occur approximately every five years. For more information:

Visit www.melbourne.vic.gov.au/exceptionaltreeregister
or email melbourneurbanforest@melbourne.vic.gov.au

Can I nominate a tree on somebody else's property?

Yes. You do not have to be the owner of the property to nominate a tree. If you do know the property owner, it is recommended to inform the owner that you intend to nominate their tree so that they know why you think the tree is exceptional. The City of Melbourne will alert property owners and residents if a tree on their property has been nominated for the register.

Can I nominate a tree if I don't live in the City of Melbourne?

Yes. Nominations are open to everybody.

What types of trees will be considered?

The City of Melbourne recognises the benefits of a diverse urban forest and therefore the Exceptional Tree Register is open to any tree species, except for those listed as weeds of national significance, or present on the Victorian noxious weeds list.

Who determines if a tree is exceptional?

An expert panel reviews all nominations and Arboricultural reports to determine if each tree can be considered exceptional for the purpose of the register. The expert panel includes knowledgeable professionals in fields relevant to the defined criteria for assessment. The panel also includes a representative from the City of Melbourne, National Trust of Australia (Victoria) and from Heritage Victoria.

Can I make an appeal if my tree has not been determined as exceptional?

The nominator and property owner will be alerted if the tree has not been accepted into the register. Appeals may be made in the form of an additional nomination with supplementary support material for the tree's inclusion in the register.

How are the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register trees protected?

Exceptional trees are protected via the Melbourne Planning Scheme using an Environmental Significance Overlay. The Environmental Significance Overlay will apply to any property where the exceptional tree grows and to any other properties that are within its Tree Protection Zone (TPZ). As defined in Australian Standard AS 4970-2009, Protection of Trees on Development Sites, the Tree Protection Zone is:

'A specified area above and below ground and at a given distance from the trunk set aside for the protection of a tree's roots and crown to provide for the viability and stability of a tree to be retained where it is potentially subject to damage by development.'

The Environmental Significance Overlay means that any proposed buildings and works within the Tree Protection Zone, or significant pruning, lopping or removal of exceptional trees will require a planning permit. This does not mean that absolutely no works are allowed on or near exceptional trees but rather that the impact that the proposed development will have on the health and values of exceptional trees, must be considered in the planning permit application process. Referrals to Arborists and/or horticulturalists may be required to assess any proposals that may impact on the health or values of exceptional trees. Unauthorised actions may result in fines or prosecution at the Magistrate's court, in accordance with planning legislation.

How long does it take for a nominated tree to go through the listing process?

The multi-stage assessment process and procedure for Planning Scheme Amendments means that listing trees will take some time. The Planning Scheme Amendment follows a multi-staged legislative process, including a statutory public exhibition phase, and usually takes at least a year to be processed. Planning Scheme Amendments (for both interim and permanent planning controls) are authorised and approved by the Minister for Planning. This whole process took three years from commencement to completion as part of Round One nominations.

Can I access the Arborist report?

Reports generated in the assessment phase are made available in the register through our interactive map on our website: www.melbourne.vic.gov.au/exceptionaltreeregister. Hyperlinks to individual tree reports for each exceptional tree can also be found in this *Section 9: Report Index* of this document. Additional information may be provided upon request. Subsequent Arboricultural advice may be provided to owners and will be discussed on a tree by tree basis.

What should be done if a listed Exceptional Tree Register tree seems sick or damaged in some way?

Please contact the City of Melbourne for advice. If a tree is damaged or reaches a state of severe decline it may be considered for removal from the register.

How are trees removed from the register?

The process involves contacting the City of Melbourne Planning Team and applying for the affected trees removal from the landscape and the Exceptional Tree Register. This application must include an assessment from an independent Arborist to be reviewed by the City of Melbourne prior to removal from the landscape.

Will the register be updated?

Melbourne's urban forest is a dynamic system with natural cycles of tree growth, maturation and death, and the City of Melbourne recognises the need for the register to reflect this. Nominations will continue to be accepted at anytime. However, they will only be reviewed and processed for future versions of the register and subsequent planning scheme amendments approximately every five years. Additionally, removal of trees from the register may occur if required following arboricultural assessment and consideration.



Tree ID: 119
Spotted Gum
Corymbia maculata

36 McConnell Street,
KENSINGTON 3031

6. How to use this Register

In this document you will find information about the register, and on all trees that are included in it. Full reports for each exceptional tree in the register is available through our interactive map on our website: www.melbourne.vic.gov.au/exceptionaltreeregister.

A list of properties that fall within Tree Protection Zones (TPZ) of exceptional trees, arranged by precinct, is provided for quick reference (7. Properties within Tree Protection Zones). Please note that properties with the Tree Protection Zone of multiple trees within their boundary are only listed once, with the first of the tree records referenced.

Maps are provided to illustrate location of trees across the municipality and at a finer resolution for the Royal Melbourne Zoo and the University of Melbourne (8. Tree Location Maps).

To assist in navigating the Exceptional Tree Register, an index of all exceptional trees is given (Report Index). Each exceptional tree from both the first and second round of nominations is detailed in this register, with Round One nominations comprising Tree record number 1-137 and Round Two nominations comprising tree record numbers 139-176. Hyperlinks to individual tree reports for each exceptional tree is found in the Report Index.

7. Properties within Tree Protection Zones

This table provides a list of all properties that fall within the Tree Protection Zones (TPZ) of trees on the register, arranged by precinct. While all properties are listed, properties with the Tree Protection Zone of multiple trees within their boundary are only listed once, with the first of the tree records referenced.

As the register will be updated regularly, please double check regulations on your property prior to carrying out any buildings or works within the Tree Protection Zone, or any work on a tree that you believe may be on the Exceptional Tree Register.

Table 3. Properties within Tree Protection Zones (TPZ)

Precinct	Address	Tree Record Number	Tree Species
Carlton	125-127 Barkly Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	131 Barkly Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	133 Barkly Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	135 Barkly Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	137 Barkly Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	74 Carlton Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	76 Carlton Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	78-80 Carlton Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	82-84 Carlton Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	9-11 Canning Street	3	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Carlton	22-24 MacArthur Place North	116	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> (Jacaranda)
Carlton	26 MacArthur Place North	116	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> (Jacaranda)
Carlton	28-34 MacArthur Place North	116	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> (Jacaranda)
Carlton	9-11 Nicholson Street	163	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i> (Sugar Gum)
Carlton	152 Faraday Street	169	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> (Silky Oak)
Carlton	154 Faraday Street	169	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> (Silky Oak)
Carlton	156 Faraday Street	169	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> (Silky Oak)
Carlton	158 Faraday Street	169	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> (Silky Oak)

Carlton	320-322 Drummond Street	169	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> (Silky Oak)
Carlton North	Melb. General Cemetery, Lygon Street	158	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> (Chir Pine)
East Melbourne	2-60 Cathedral Place	4	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens' (Golden Elm)
East Melbourne	2 Gisborne Street	4	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens' (Golden Elm)
East Melbourne	84-122 Clarendon Street	5	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
East Melbourne	126-158 Clarendon Street	56	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> f. <i>purpurea</i> (European Beech)
East Melbourne	130 Gipps Street	56	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> f. <i>purpurea</i> (European Beech)
East Melbourne	132 Gipps Street	56	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> f. <i>purpurea</i> (European Beech)
East Melbourne	44-60 Albert Street	135	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
East Melbourne	538 Victoria Parade	135	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
East Melbourne	540 Victoria Parade	135	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
East Melbourne	544 Victoria Parade	135	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
East Melbourne	546-554 Victoria Parade	135	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
East Melbourne	98-108 Vale Street	148	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)
East Melbourne	181-189 Gipps Street	174	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
East Melbourne	191-195 Gipps Street	174	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
East Melbourne	174-188 Hotham Street	174	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
East Melbourne	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue	175/1	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
Flemington	276-318 Epsom Road	150	<i>Calodendrum capense</i> (Cape Chestnut)
Kensington	43 Collett Street	14	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> (Crepe Myrtle)
Kensington	33 McCracken Street	118	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
Kensington	35 McCracken Street	118	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
Kensington	39 McCracken Street	118	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
Kensington	43 McCracken Street	118	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
Kensington	36-38 McConnell Street	118	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
Kensington	40-42 McConnell Street	118	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)

Kensington	8-32 Howlett Street	149	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)
Kensington	Reserve 113-115 Epsom Road	149	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)
Kensington	97-99 Bayswater Road	151	<i>Corymbia maculata</i> (Spotted Gum)
Kensington	14-16 Flockhart Street	151	<i>Corymbia maculata</i> (Spotted Gum)
Kensington	18-22 Flockhart Street	151	<i>Corymbia maculata</i> (Spotted Gum)
Kensington	94 Bayswater Road	153	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
Melbourne	607-619 Bourke Street	1	<i>Gleditsia sinensis</i> (Chinese Honey Locust)
Melbourne	30-34 Collins Street	15	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Melbourne	36-50 Collins Street	15	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Melbourne	39-41 Little Collins Street	16	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
Melbourne	324-326 King Street	111	<i>Quercus robur</i> (English Oak)
Melbourne	328-330 King Street	111	<i>Quercus robur</i> (English Oak)
Melbourne	497-503 La Trobe Street	111	<i>Quercus robur</i> (English Oak)
Melbourne	116-118 Little Lonsdale Street	114	<i>Hymenosporum flavum</i> (Native Frangipani)
Melbourne	120-122 Little Lonsdale Street	114	<i>Hymenosporum flavum</i> (Native Frangipani)
Melbourne	118-148 Lonsdale Street	115	<i>Olea europaea</i> (European Olive)
Melbourne	321-369 St Kilda Road	123	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (Norfolk Island Pine)
Melbourne	583-597 St Kilda Road	124	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (Camphor Laurel)
Melbourne	567-581 St Kilda Road	128	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
Melbourne	RMIT University, 100-186 La Trobe Street	170	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> (Port Jackson Fig)
Melbourne	275-285 Exhibition Street	171	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> (Common Coral Tree)
Melbourne	2 Swanston Street	173/1	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)

North Melbourne	113-117 Dryburgh Street	20	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
North Melbourne	119 Dryburgh Street	20	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
North Melbourne	121 Dryburgh Street	20	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
North Melbourne	123 Dryburgh Street	20	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
North Melbourne	Plane Tree Way, 92-132 O'Shanassy Street	121/1	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)
North Melbourne	63-69 O'Shanassy Street	154	<i>Quercus coccinea</i> (Scarlet Oak)
North Melbourne	55-61 O'Shanassy Street	154	<i>Quercus coccinea</i> (Scarlet Oak)
North Melbourne	71-77 O'Shanassy Street	156/1	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)
Parkville	Melbourne Zoological Gardens Elliott Avenue	21	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)
Parkville	Royal Park Flemington Road	37	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)
Parkville	Bio21 Institute 30-36 Flemington Road	55	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
Parkville	University of Melbourne 156-290 Grattan Street	58	<i>Salix babylonica</i> (Weeping Willow)
Parkville	136-138 Gatehouse Street	159	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
Parkville	140-142 Gatehouse Street	159	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
Parkville	144 Gatehouse Street	159	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
Parkville	Trinity College, 65 College Crescent	92	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)
Parkville	Ormond College, 29-55 College Crescent	160	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)
Parkville	University High School, 77 Story Street	172	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)
South Yarra	205-207 Domain Road	18	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)

South Yarra	209-211 Domain Road	18	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
South Yarra	112-116 Leopold Street	18	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
South Yarra	118-124 Leopold Street	18	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)
South Yarra	254-260 Domain Road	168	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
South Yarra	99 Leopold Street	112	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)
South Yarra	101 Leopold Street	112	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)
South Yarra	103 Leopold Street	112	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)
South Yarra	105 Leopold Street	112	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)
South Yarra	92 Park Street	112	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)
South Yarra	94-96 Park Street	112	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)
South Yarra	57-59 Leopold Street	113	<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Tree of Heaven)
South Yarra	61-63 Leopold Street	113	<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Tree of Heaven)
South Yarra	65 Leopold Street	113	<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Tree of Heaven)
South Yarra	62 Park Street	113	<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Tree of Heaven)
South Yarra	64 Park Street	113	<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Tree of Heaven)
South Yarra	31-33 Marne Street	117	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)
South Yarra	35-37 Marne Street	117	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)
South Yarra	9-11 Mona Place	120	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)
South Yarra	13-15 Mona Place	120	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)
South Yarra	64-76 Pasley Street	122	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> (Jacaranda)
South Yarra	78-82 Pasley Street	122	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> (Jacaranda)
South Yarra	106 Millswyn Street	130	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
South Yarra	108 Millswyn Street	130	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
South Yarra	112-118 Millswyn Street	130	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
South Yarra	20-36 St Martins Place	130	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)
South Yarra	120W-126W Toorak Road	131	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)
South Yarra	113-117 Walsh Street	136	<i>Quercus palustris</i> (Pin Oak)
South Yarra	119-123 Walsh Street	136	<i>Quercus palustris</i> (Pin Oak)

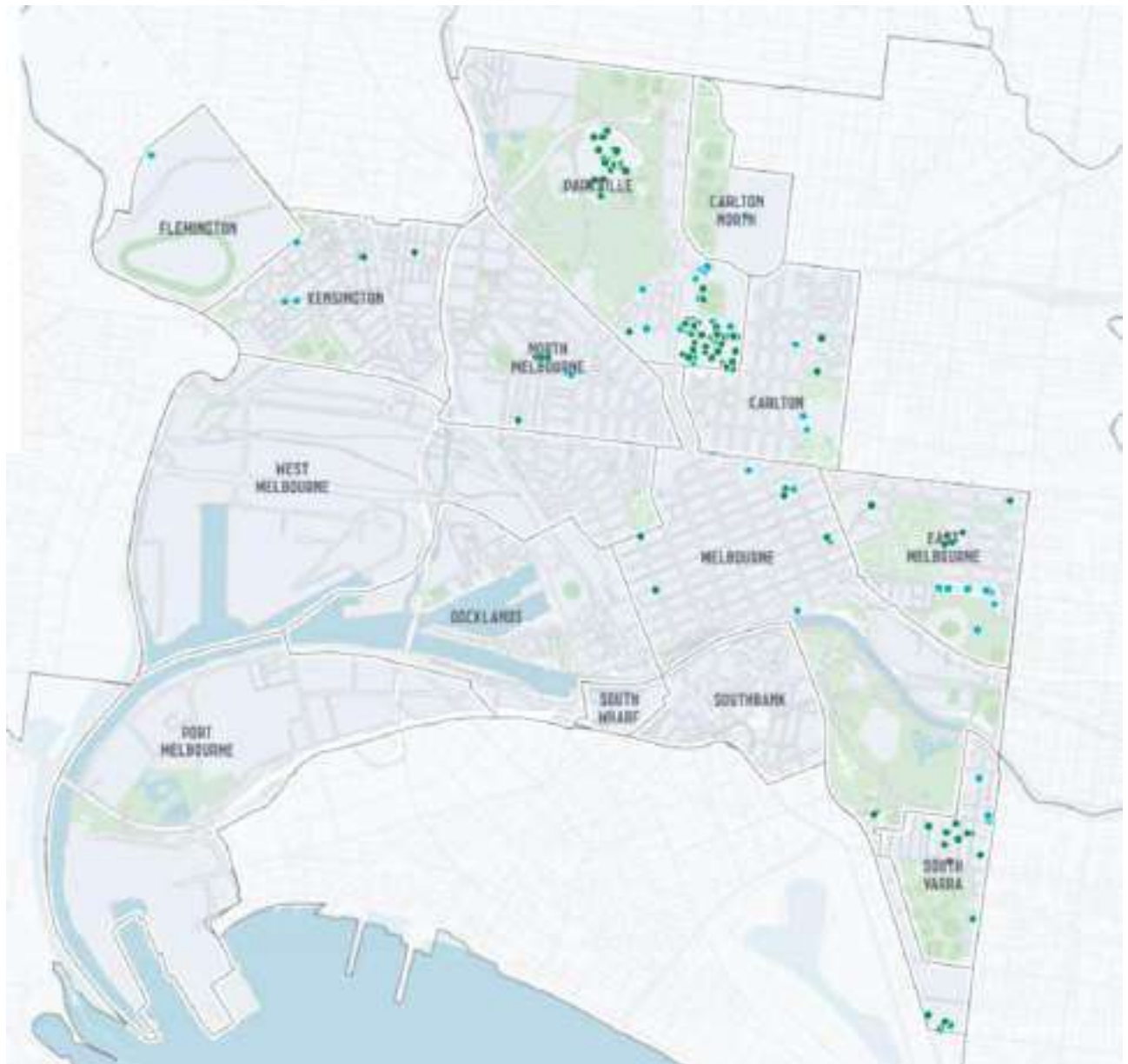
South Yarra	44-48 Marne Street	137	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> (Coral Tree)
South Yarra	50-56 Marne Street	137	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> (Coral Tree)
South Yarra	62-108 Anderson Street	147	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> (Mealy Stringybark/ Argyle Apple)
South Yarra	289-291 Walsh Street	147	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> (Mealy Stringybark/ Argyle Apple)
South Yarra	254-260 Domain Road	167	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> (Crepe Myrtle)
South Yarra	252 Domain Road	168	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)

8. Tree location maps

All Exceptional Tree Register tree location overview map

This map provides an overview of all exceptional trees on the register across the municipality. Green dots represent trees nominated in Round One and blue dots represent trees nominated in Round Two.

Figure 1. Overview Map of all Exceptional Tree Register Tree Locations

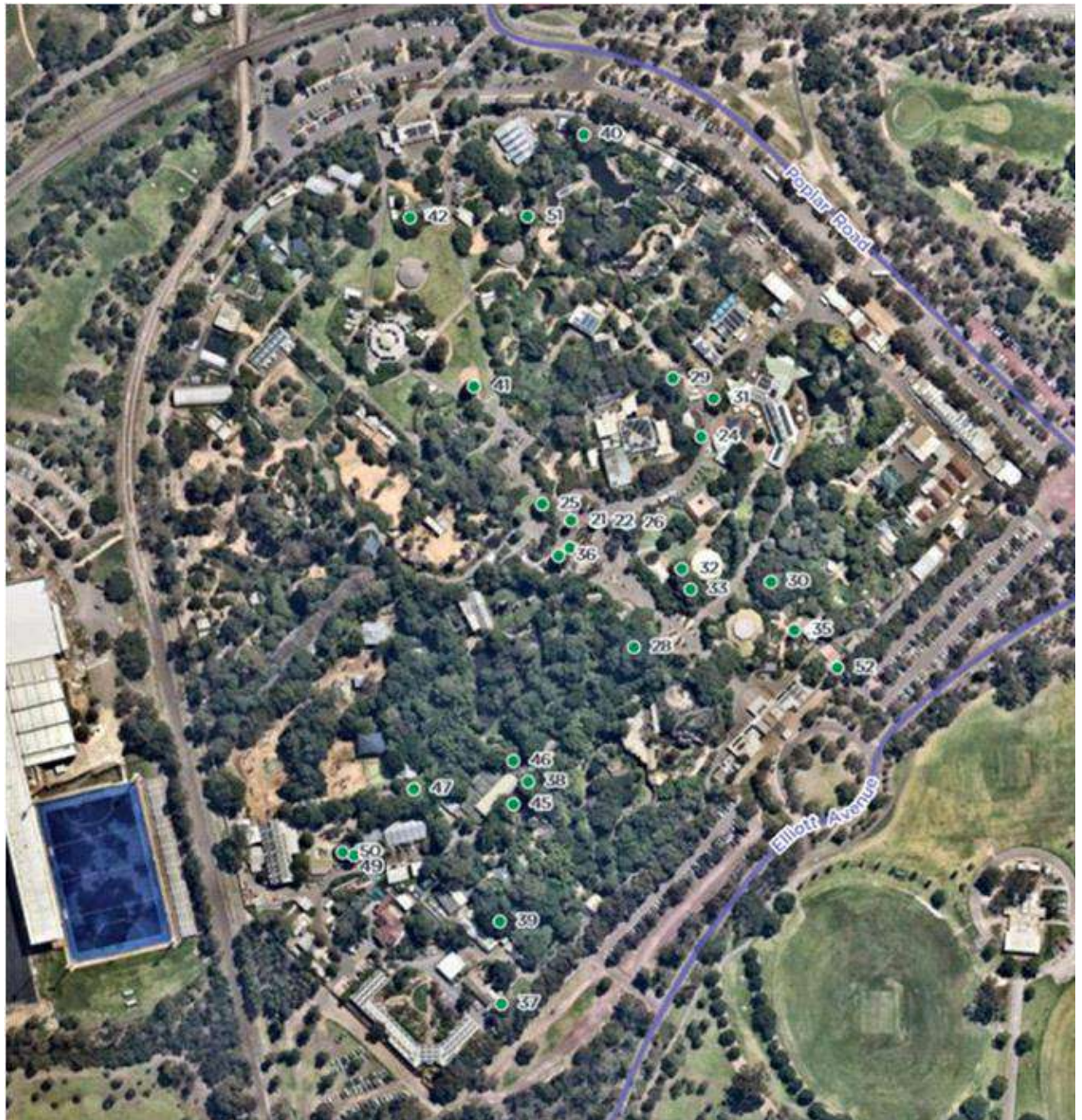


Melbourne Zoo map with Exceptional Tree Register tree locations

Elliot Avenue, Parkville Vic 3010

This map provides an overview of Melbourne Zoo trees on the register, with record numbers given.

Figure 2. Overview Map of Melbourne Zoo Exceptional Tree Register Tree Locations



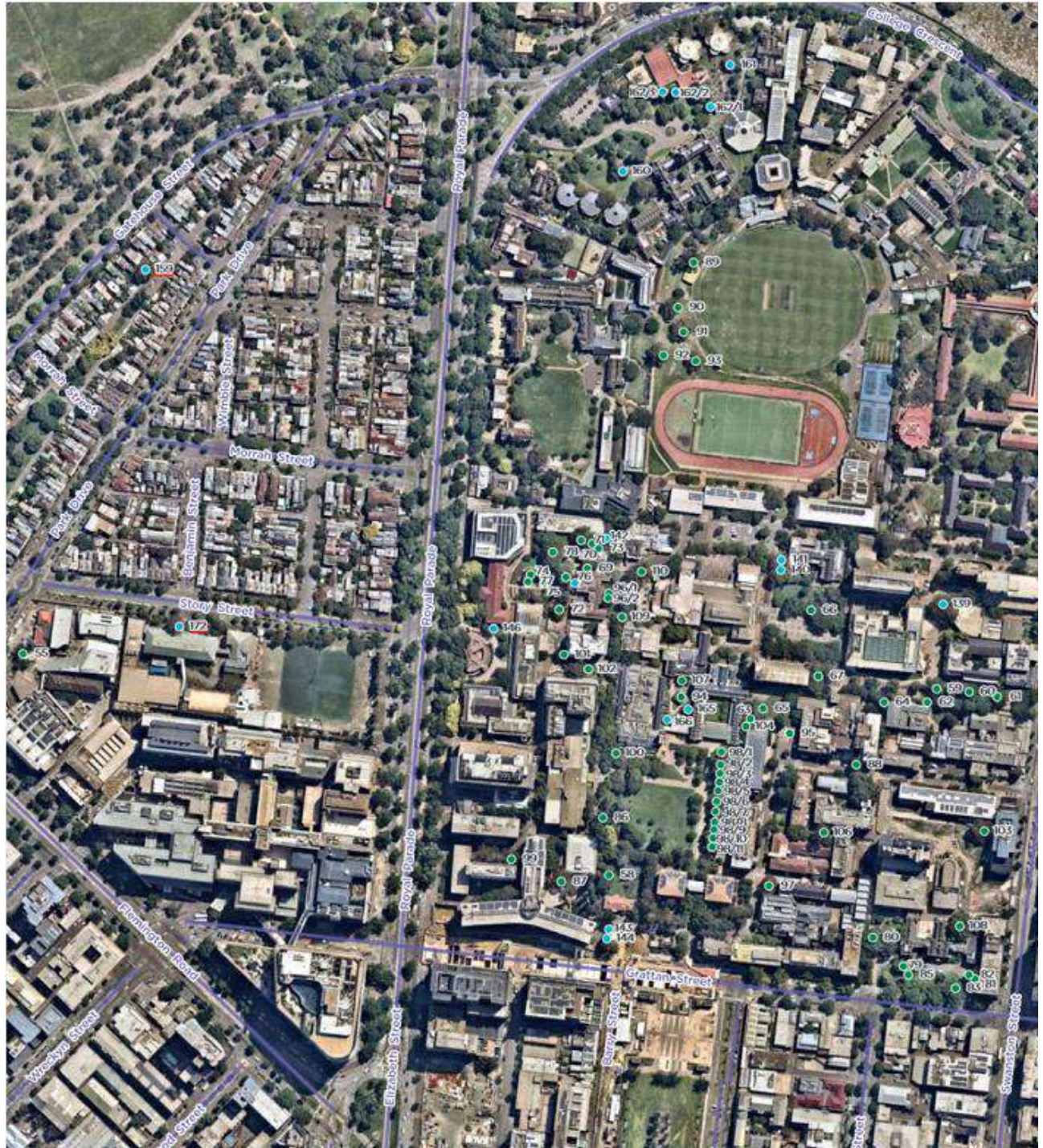
Legend

● Round One Exceptional Tree

University of Melbourne map with Exceptional Tree Register tree locations

156-290 Grattan Street, Parkville Vic 3010
30 Flemington Road, Parkville Vic 3010

This map provides an overview of exceptional trees located at the University of Melbourne, with record numbers given.



Legend

- Round One Exceptional Tree
- Round Two Exceptional Tree

9. Report Index

Each exceptional tree from both the first and second round of nominations is detailed in this register, with Round One nominations comprising Tree record number 1-137 and Round Two nominations comprising tree record numbers 139-176. Hyperlinks to individual tree reports for each exceptional tree is found in this section.

Table 4. Complete list of trees on the Exceptional Tree Register.

Property Address	Tree Name	Tree Record Number
607 Bourke Street MELBOURNE	<i>Gleditsia sinensis</i> (Chinese Honey Locust)	1
78 Carlton Street CARLTON	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	3
2 Cathedral Place EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens' (Golden Elm)	4
84 Clarendon Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	5
84 Clarendon Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> (Port Jackson Fig)	6
84 Clarendon Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	9
84 Clarendon Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	10
84 Clarendon Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> (Dutch Elm)	11
84 Clarendon Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> (Dutch Elm)	12
84 Clarendon Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> (Monterey Cypress)	13
43 Collett Street KENSINGTON	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> (Crepe Myrtle)	14
36 Collins Street MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	15
36 Collins Street MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	16
36 Collins Street MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	17
209 Domain Road SOUTH YARRA	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	18
119 Dryburgh Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	20
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)	21
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)	22

Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)	23
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i> (Flame Tree)	24
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)	25
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	26
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Populus deltoides</i> (Cotton Wood)	28
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Pinus canariensis</i> (Canary Island Pine)	29
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> (Moreton Bay Fig)	30
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)	31
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Pinus canariensis</i> (Canary Island Pine)	32
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> 'Vegeta' (Huntingdon Elm)	33
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i> (Flame Tree)	35
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i> (Flame Tree)	36
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	37
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Quercus palustris</i> (Pin Oak)	38
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> (Moreton Bay Fig)	39
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	40
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Coast Redwood)	41
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Quercus nigra</i> (Water Oak)	42
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Quercus palustris</i> (Pin Oak)	45
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)	46
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> (Port Jackson Fig)	47
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Toona ciliata</i> (Australian Red Cedar)	49
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Toona ciliata</i> (Australian Red Cedar)	50
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Coast Redwood)	51
Elliott Avenue PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	52
30 Flemington Road PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> (Dutch Elm)	55
132 Gipps Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> f. <i>purpurea</i> (European Beech)	56

156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Salix babylonica</i> (Weeping Willow)	58
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	59
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	60
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	61
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i> (Maiden Hair Tree)	62
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> (Bull Bay)	63
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> f. <i>purpurea</i> (Purple Beech)	64
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Deodar Cedar)	65
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus</i> x <i>hollandica</i> 'Vegeta' (Huntingdon Elm)	66
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia maculata</i> (Spotted Gum)	67
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Taxodium distichum</i> (Dawn Redwood)	69
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> (Silky Oak)	70
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ficus platypoda</i> (Rock Fig)	71
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Maclura pomifera</i> (Osage Orange)	72
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Brachychiton discolor</i> (White Kurrajong)	73
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Jubaea chilensis</i> (Chilean Wine Palm)	74
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i> (Indian Bean Tree)	75
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Taxodium mucronatum</i> (Montezuma Cypress)	76
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)	77
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)	78
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> (Bull Bay)	79
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)	80
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Pinus canariensis</i> (Canary Island Pine)	81
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)	82
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Deodar Cedar)	83
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)	85

156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	86
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> subsp. <i>bicostata</i> (Victoria Blue Gum)	87
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> (Bunya Bunya Pine)	88
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i> (Sugar Gum)	89
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	90
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	91
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	92
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	93
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Cussonia spicata</i> (Cabbage Tree)	94
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> (Tulip Tree)	95
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> (Dawn Redwood)	96/1
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> (Dawn Redwood)	96/2
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	97
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/1
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/2
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/3
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/4
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/5
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/6
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/7
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/8
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/9
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/10
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	98/11
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	99
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Pendula' (Weeping Elm)	100
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Cassine crocea</i> (African Holly)	101

156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Phytolacca dioica</i> (Ombu)	102
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	103
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Picconia excelsa</i> (Canary Island Laurel)	104
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia maculata</i> (Spotted Gum)	106
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Malus x purpurea</i> (Crab Apple)	107
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	108
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> (Dutch Elm)	109
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i> (Sugar Gum)	110
328 King Street MELBOURNE	<i>Quercus robur</i> (English Oak)	111
101 Leopold Street SOUTH YARRA	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)	112
116 Little Lonsdale Street MELBOURNE	<i>Hymenosporum flavum</i> (Native Frangipani)	114
118 Lonsdale Street MELBOURNE	<i>Olea europaea</i> (European Olive)	115
26 MacArthur Place North CARLTON	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> (Jacaranda)	116
35 Marne Street SOUTH YARRA	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidambar)	117
36 McConnell Street KENSINGTON	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)	118
36 McConnell Street KENSINGTON	<i>Corymbia maculata</i> (Spotted Gum)	119
13 Mona Place SOUTH YARRA	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidambar)	120
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/1
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/2
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/3
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/4
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/5
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/6
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/7

Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/8
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/9
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/10
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/11
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/12
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/13
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/14
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/15
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/16
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/17
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/18
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/19
Plane Tree Way, 92 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	121/20
64 Pasley Street SOUTH YARRA	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> (Jacaranda)	122
321 St Kilda Road MELBOURNE	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (Norfolk Island Pine)	123
583 St Kilda Road MELBOURNE	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (Camphor Laurel)	124
583 St Kilda Road MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus minor 'Variegata'</i> (Variegated Elm)	125
583 St Kilda Road MELBOURNE	<i>Lophostemon confertus</i> (Queensland Brush Box)	126
583 St Kilda Road MELBOURNE	<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> (Carob)	127
583 St Kilda Road MELBOURNE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	128
321 St Kilda Road MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	129

20 St Martins Place SOUTH YARRA	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)	130
120W Toorak Road SOUTH YARRA	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)	131
120W Toorak Road SOUTH YARRA	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (Canary Island Date Palm)	132
544 Victoria Parade EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)	135
113 Walsh Street SOUTH YARRA	<i>Quercus palustris</i> (Pin Oak)	136
113 Walsh Street SOUTH YARRA	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> (Coral Tree)	137
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (Sydney Blue Gum)	139
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	140
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	141
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i> (Bhutan Cypress)	142
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Quercus suber</i> (Cork Oak)	143
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Coast Redwood)	144
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Prumnopitys ladei</i> (Mount Spurgeon Black Pine)	145
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>africana</i> (African Olive)	146
62 Anderson Street SOUTH YARRA	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> (Mealy Stringybark/Argyle Apple)	147
98 Vale Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)	148
8 Howlett Street KENSINGTON	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	149
276 Epsom Road FLEMINGTON	<i>Calodendrum capense</i> (Cape Chestnut)	150
14 Flockhart Street KENSINGTON	<i>Corymbia maculata</i> (Spotted Gum)	151
94 Bayswater Road KENSINGTON	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	153
63 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Quercus coccinea</i> (Scarlet Oak)	154
63 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Deodar Cedar)	155
63 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)	156/1
63 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)	156/2

63 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)	156/3
63 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)	156/4
63 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (Liquidamber)	156/5
63 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE	<i>Corymbia maculata</i> (Spotted Gum)	157
Lygon Street CARLTON NORTH	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> (Chir Pine)	158
140 Gatehouse Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	159
29 College Crescent PARKVILLE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	160
29 College Crescent PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia haematoxylon</i> (Lesser Bloodwood)	161
29 College Crescent PARKVILLE	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Coast Redwood)	162/1
29 College Crescent PARKVILLE	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Coast Redwood)	162/2
29 College Crescent PARKVILLE	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Coast Redwood)	162/3
9 Nicholson Street CARLTON	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i> (Sugar Gum)	163
9 Nicholson Street CARLTON	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> (Moreton Bay Fig)	164
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> (Bull Bay Magnolia)	165
156 Grattan Street PARKVILLE	<i>Castanospermum australe</i> (Black Bean)	166
254 Domain Road SOUTH YARRA	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> (Crepe Myrtle)	167
254 Domain Road SOUTH YARRA	<i>Schinus molle</i> (Pepper Tree)	168
154 Faraday Street CARLTON	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> (Silky Oak)	169
100 La Trobe Street MELBOURNE	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> (Port Jackson Fig)	170
275 Exhibition Street MELBOURNE	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> (Common Coral Tree)	171
77 Story Street PARKVILLE	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> (Lemon-scented Gum)	172
2 Swanston Street MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	173/1
2 Swanston Street MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	173/2
2 Swanston Street MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	173/3
2 Swanston Street MELBOURNE	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (Plane Tree)	173/4
174 Hotham Street EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	174

Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/1
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/2
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/3
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/4
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/5
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/6
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/7
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/8
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/9
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/10
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/11
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/12
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/13
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/14
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/15
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/16
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/17
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/18
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/19
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/20
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/21
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/22
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/23
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/24
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/25
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/26
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/27
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/28
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/29

Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/30
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/31
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/32
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/33
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/34
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/35
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/36
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/37
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/38
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/39
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/40
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/41
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/42
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/43
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/44
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/45
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/46
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/47
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/48
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/49
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/50
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/51
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/52
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/53
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/54
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/55
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/56
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/57
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/58

Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/59
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/60
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/61
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/62
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/63
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/64
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/65
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/66
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/67
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/68
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/69
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/70
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/71
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/72
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/73
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Ulmus procera</i> (English Elm)	175/74
Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> (River Red Gum)	176

How to contact us

Online:

melbourne.vic.gov.au

In person:

Melbourne Town Hall - Administration Building
120 Swanston Street, Melbourne
Business hours, Monday to Friday
(Public holidays excluded)

Telephone:

03 9658 9658
Business hours, Monday to Friday
(Public holidays excluded)

Fax:

03 9654 4854

In writing:

City of Melbourne
GPO Box 1603
Melbourne VIC 3001
Australia



Interpreter services

We cater for people of all backgrounds.
Please call 03 9280 0726

03 9280 0717 廣東話
03 9280 0719 Bahasa Indonesia
03 9280 0720 Italiano
03 9280 0721 普通話
03 9280 0722 Soomaali
03 9280 0723 Español
03 9280 0725 Việt Ngữ
03 9280 0726 عربي
03 9280 0726 한국어
03 9280 0726 हिंदी
03 9280 0726 All other languages

National Relay Service:

If you are deaf, hearing impaired or speech-impaired,
call us via the National Relay Service: Teletypewriter (TTY)
users phone 1300 555 727 then ask for 03 9658 9658
9am to 5pm, Monday to Friday (Public holidays excluded)

melbourne.vic.gov.au

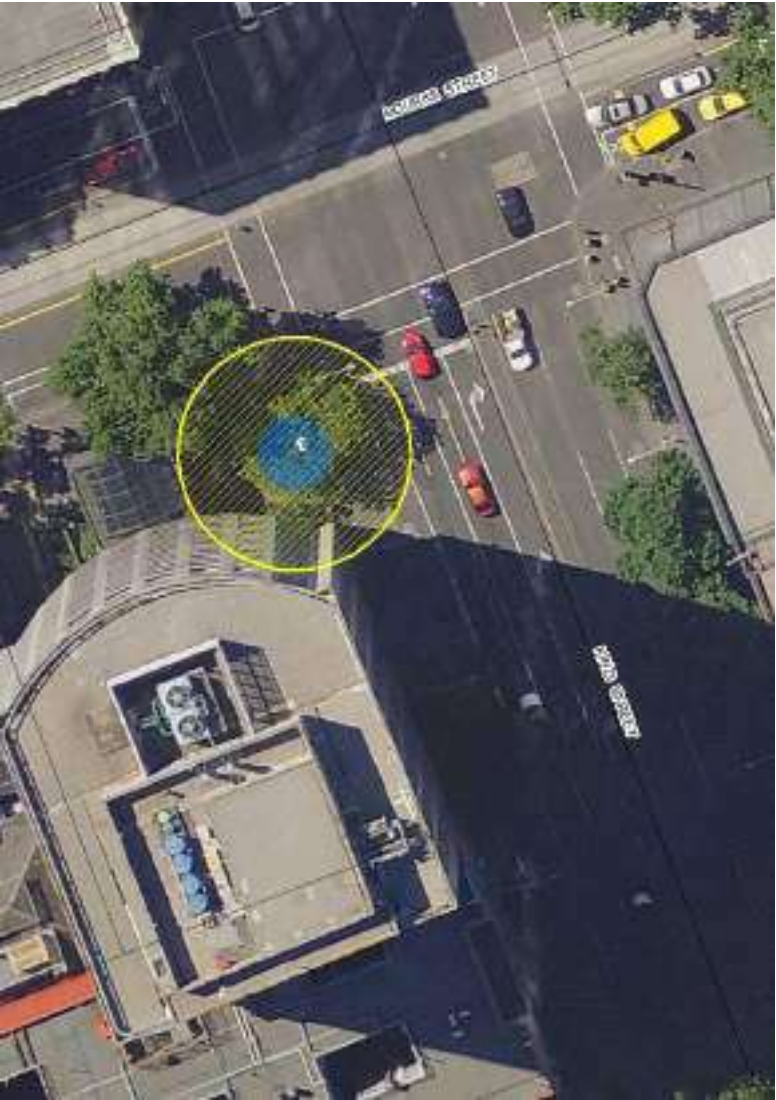


CITY OF MELBOURNE

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	1
Address:	607-619 Bourke Street, MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location:	Corner of property
Melway Ref:	1A D5
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Gleditsia sinensis</i>
Common Name:	Chinese Honey Locust
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	79
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.48
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	81
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.03
Height (m):	10
Average Width (m):	9.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320054.9872
Northing:	5812561.6176
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Historical Value, Horticultural Value, Rare or Localised.</p> <p>Believed to be the only specimen of this species in Victoria, the site was the location for the first brick and stone building in the Port Philip District (1830). This tree is on the National Trust's Register of significant trees of Victoria.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	3
Address:	78-80 Carlton Street, CARLTON VIC 3053
Location:	Back garden on fence line
Melway Ref:	2B J8
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	130
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	160
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.03
Height (m):	22
Average Width (m):	20
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	321409.7625
Northing:	5814377.5137
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large, old, fine specimen in a residential garden with a broad and spreading canopy in excellent condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	4
Address:	St Patricks Cathedral, 2-60 Cathedral Place, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	Front of property
Melway Ref:	2F K2
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens'
Common Name:	Golden Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	102
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.24
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	114
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.50
Height (m):	15.5
Average Width (m):	24
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	321856.13619
Northing:	5813275.3788
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is an outstanding specimen that dominates the surrounding landscape. It has high aesthetic qualities with long flowing branches down to the ground and a full canopy.</p>

Location



LEGEND Tree Structural Root Tree Protection






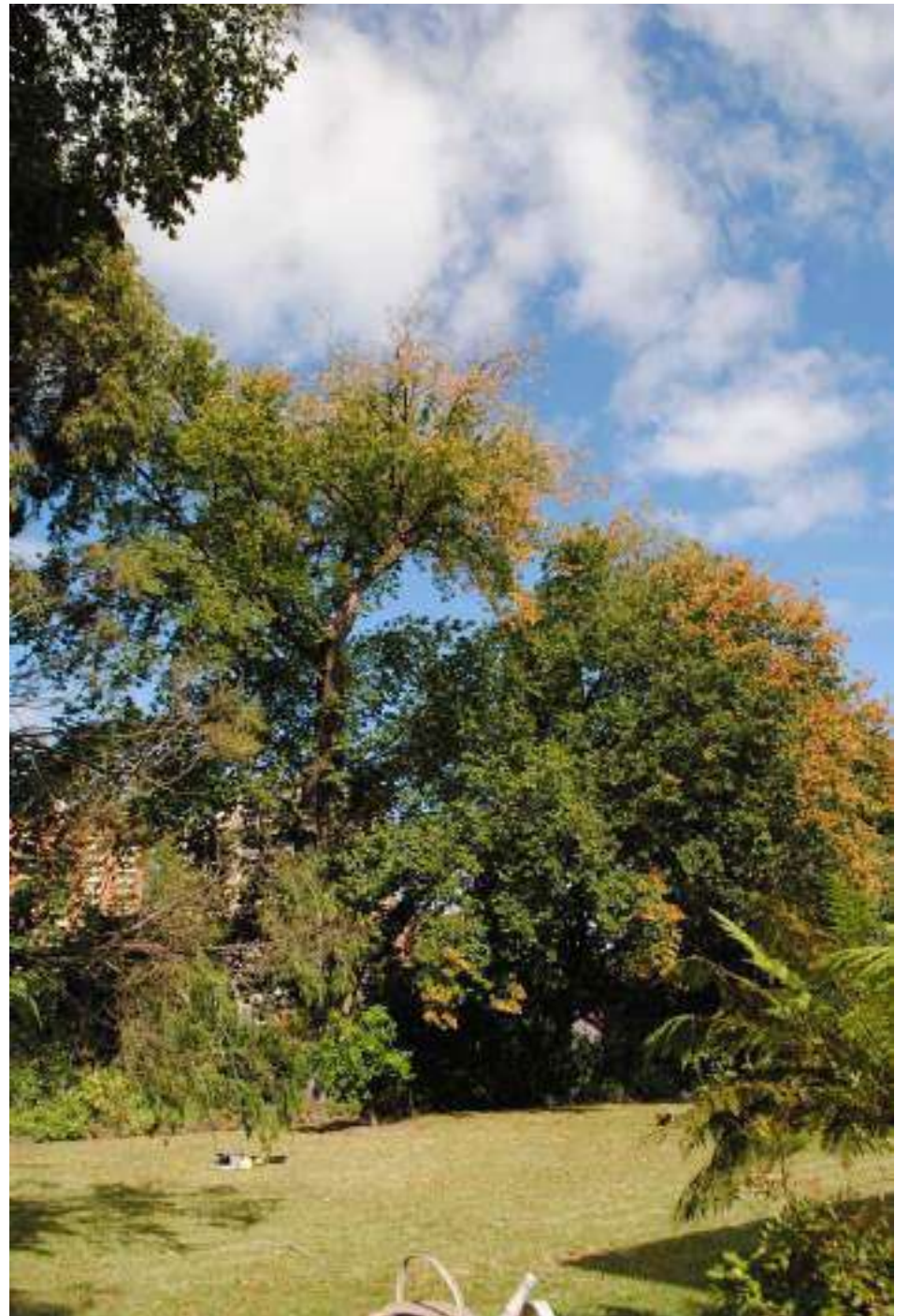
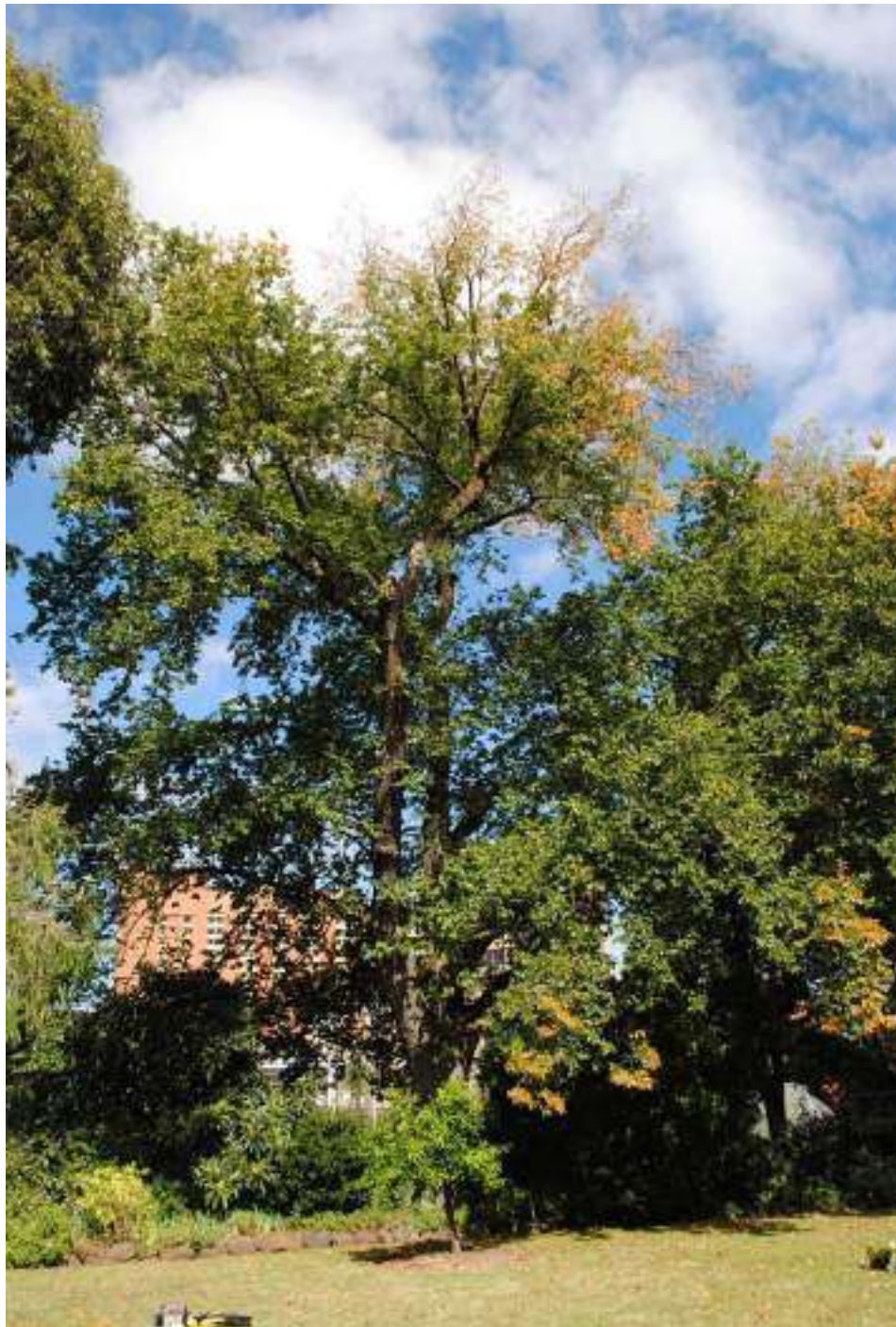
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	5
Address:	Bishopscourt, 84-122 Clarendon Street, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	Southern end of garden
Melway Ref:	2G D3
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G1
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G1
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	114
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	13.68
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	150
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.92
Height (m):	20
Average Width (m):	18
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322536.4397
Northing:	5812958.6832
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large, old tree planted at Bishopscourt in the late 1800s. It has a large spreading canopy in good condition.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	6
Address:	Bishopscourt, 84-122 Clarendon Street, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	Southern end of garden
Melway Ref:	2G D3
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G1
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G1
Botanical Name:	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>
Common Name:	Port Jackson Fig
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	108
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.96
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	137
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.78
Height (m):	10.5
Average Width (m):	12.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322521.2715
Northing:	5812955.7315
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Curious Growth Form, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a fine example of a large, old specimen planted at Bishopscourt in the late 1800s. It is in good condition with grafted gnarled growth and high aesthetic value. This tree is on the National Trust's Register of significant trees of Victoria.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



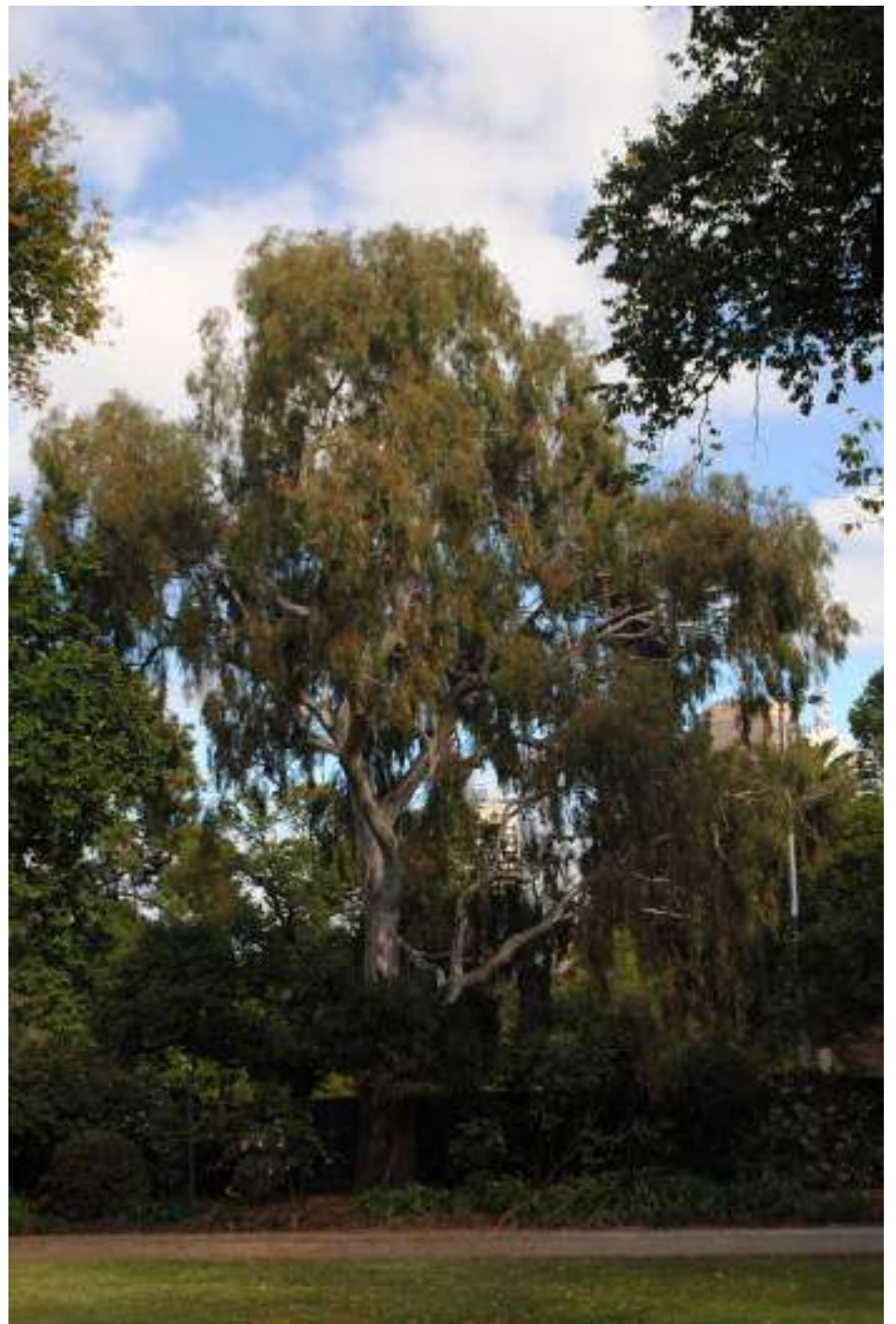
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	9
Address:	Bishopscourt, 84-122 Clarendon Street, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	On front fence Clarendon Street
Melway Ref:	2G D3
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G1
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G1
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Common Name:	River Red Gum
Origin:	Indigenous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	108
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.96
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	127
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.66
Height (m):	20
Average Width (m):	17.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322477.5281
Northing:	5812985.997
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context, Horticultural Value, Historical Value.</p> <p>This River Red Gum is a large indigenous specimen in good condition with long drooping branchlets. It is a fine example of the species and is believed to have self sown from a remnant tree that once stood on Bishopscourt's main lawn.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






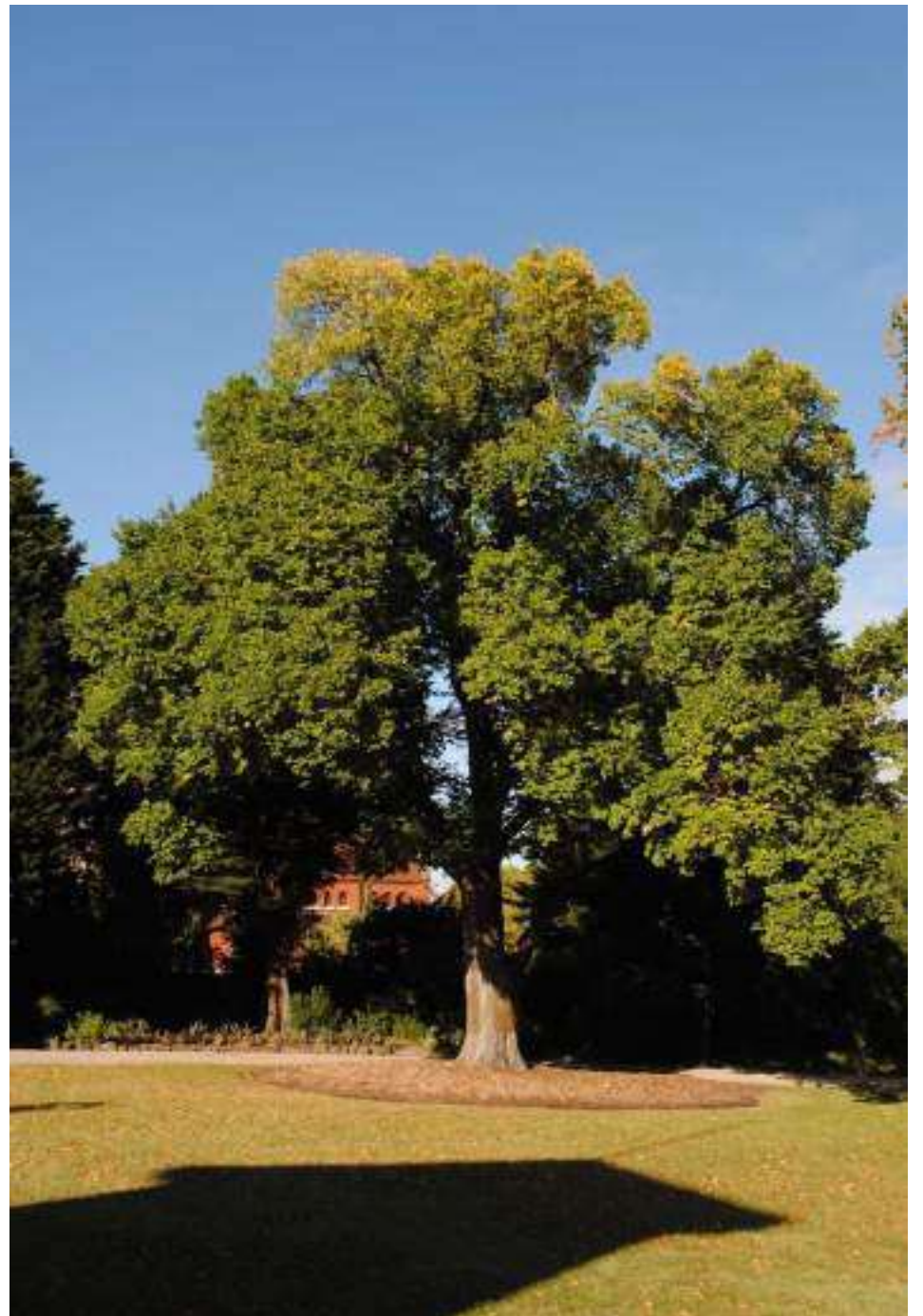
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 10
Address: Bishops court, 84-122 Clarendon Street, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location: Front lawn
Melway Ref: 2G D3
Record Type: Single Record as part of G1
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G1
Botanical Name: *Ulmus procera*
Common Name: English Elm
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 127
Tree Protection Zone (m): 15.0
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 148
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.90
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 21
Average Width (m): 21
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 322499.014
Northing: 5812963.2134
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old.
This tree forms part of a group of three elms planted at Bisopscourt. It is a large, old specimen in good condition with long sweeping branches, a high aesthetic quality and is an outstanding example of the species.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 11
Address: Bishops court, 84-122 Clarendon Street, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location: Front lawn
Melway Ref: 2G D3
Record Type: Single Record as part of G1
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G1
Botanical Name: *Ulmus x hollandica*
Common Name: Dutch Elm
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 125
Tree Protection Zone (m): 15
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 125
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.63
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 20
Average Width (m): 20
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 322494.0226
Northing: 5812981.3088

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This tree forms part of a group of three elms planted at Bishops court. It is a large, old specimen in good condition planted at Bishops court in the late 1800s.

Location



LEGEND



Tree



Structural Root Zone



Tree Protection Zone






Tree Number:	12
Address:	Bishopscourt, 84-122 Clarendon Street, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	Front lawn
Melway Ref:	2G D3
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G1
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G1
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i>
Common Name:	Dutch Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	128
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.00
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	165
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.08
Height (m):	20
Average Width (m):	18
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322495.1781
Northing:	5813004.8084
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This tree forms part of a group of three elms planted at Bishopscourt. It is a large, old specimen in good condition planted at Bishopscourt in the late 1800s.</p>

Location



LEGEND

	Tree		Structural Root Zone		Tree Protection Zone
---	------	---	----------------------	---	----------------------






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	13
Address:	Bishopscourt, 84-122 Clarendon Street, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	Corner Clarendon and Hotham Streets
Melway Ref:	2G D3
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G1
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G1
Botanical Name:	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>
Common Name:	Monterey Cypress
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	141
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.00
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	170
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.14
Height (m):	21
Average Width (m):	15
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322477.7224
Northing:	5812943.8116
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large tree located in Bishopscourt's garden. It is in good condition and dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	14
Address:	43 Collett Street, KENSINGTON VIC 3031
Location:	Front garden of property
Melway Ref:	2A A3
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i>
Common Name:	Crepe Myrtle
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	35
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.20
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	38
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.20
Height (m):	7
Average Width (m):	10
Approximate Age:	50-60 years
Easting:	318036.1994
Northing:	5815378.7999
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition with old gnarled grafted branches and high aesthetic qualities.</p>

Location



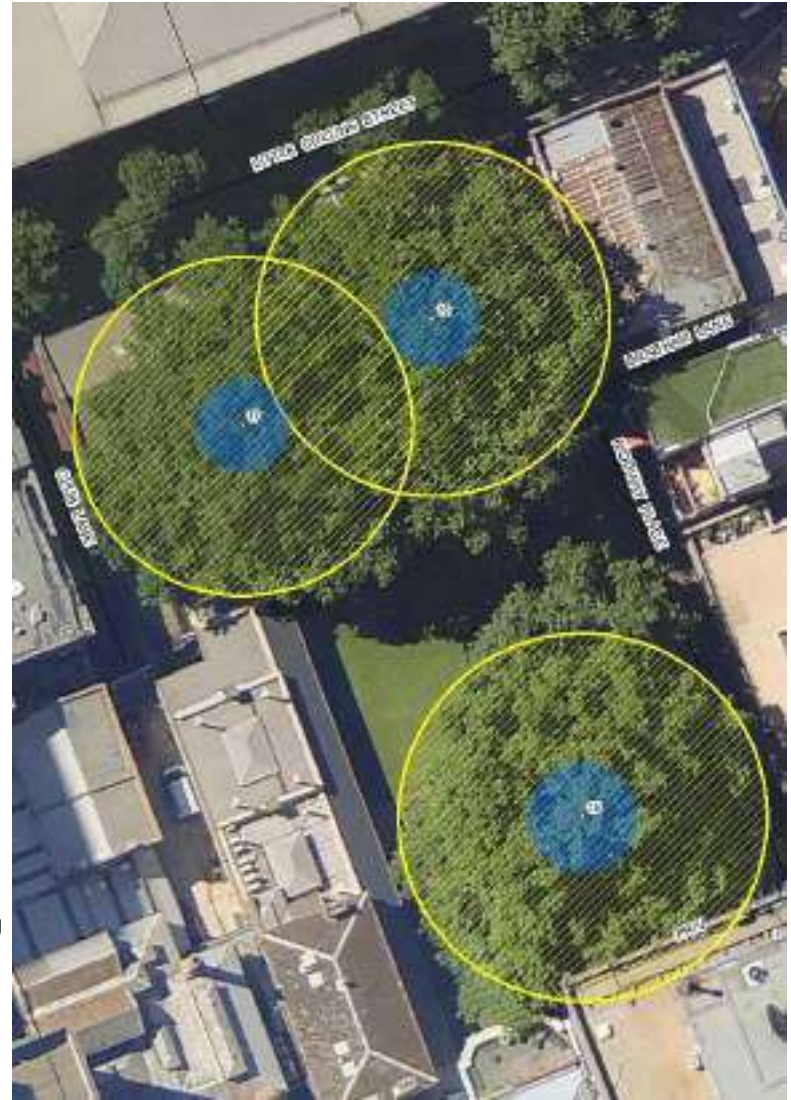
LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






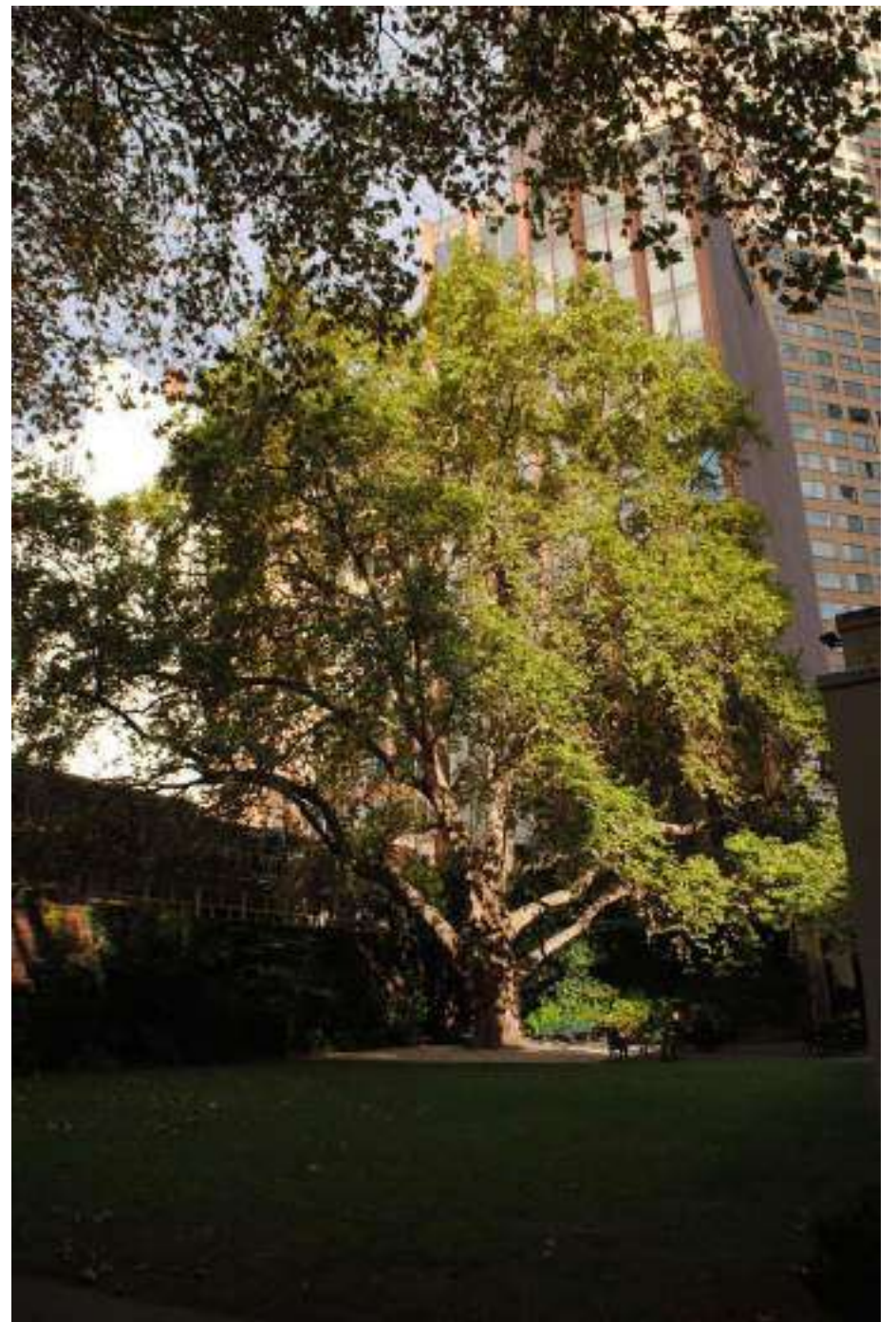
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	15
Address:	The Melbourne Club, 36-50 Collins Street, MELBOURNE VIC3000
Location:	Melbourne Club Court Yard
Melway Ref:	1B U7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	170
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	210
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.52
Height (m):	33
Average Width (m):	30
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	321516.7705
Northing:	5812970.0171
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Social Cultural or Spiritual Value.</p> <p>Planted in 1895, this is an exceptionally large tree in good condition with fine form. It is an outstanding example of the specimen and has high aesthetic qualities. This tree is on the National Trust's Register of significant trees of Victoria.</p>

Location



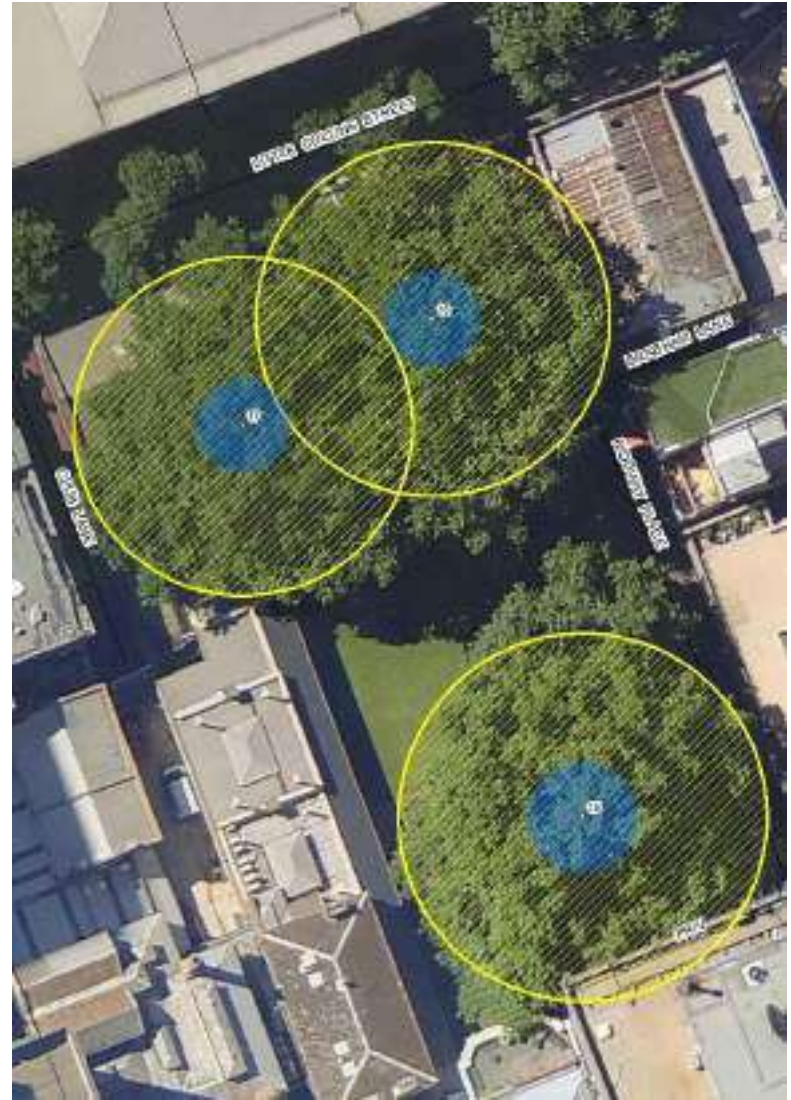
LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	16
Address:	The Melbourne Club, 36-50 Collins Street, MELBOURNE VIC3000
Location:	Melbourne Club garden
Melway Ref:	1B U6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	120
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	14.40
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	150
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.92
Height (m):	34.5
Average Width (m):	25
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	321504.5547
Northing:	5813010.5826
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>Planted in 1896. This is a large specimen in the city centre in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



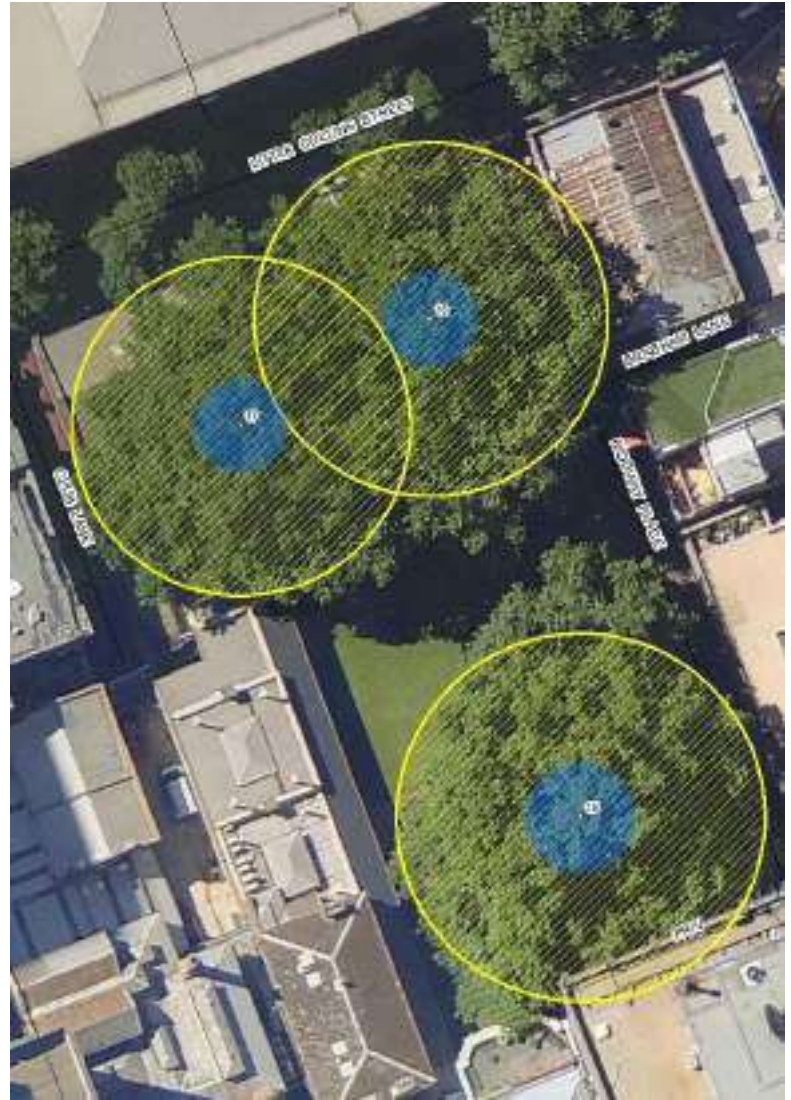
LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	17
Address:	The Melbourne Club, 36-50 Collins Street, MELBOURNE VIC3000
Location:	Melbourne Club garden
Melway Ref:	1B U6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	115
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	13.80
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	140
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.81
Height (m):	30.5
Average Width (m):	27
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	321489.097
Northing:	5813001.8702
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old.</p> <p>Planted in 1896. This is a large specimen in the city centre in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 18
Address: 209-211 Domain Road, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location: Back of flats enter Emerton Place
Melway Ref: 2L D3
Record Type: Single Record as part of G2
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G2
Botanical Name: *Ulmus procera*
Common Name: English Elm
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 127
Tree Protection Zone (m):
(Radius from centre of trunk) 15
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 129
Structural Root Zone (m):
(Radius from centre of trunk) 3.68
Height (m): 23
Average Width (m): 13
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 322571.2445
Northing: 5810607.2352

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

This is a large, old specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is one of three elms left from a row of elms dating back to the original estate in the late 1800s.

Location



LEGEND



Tree



Structural Root Zone



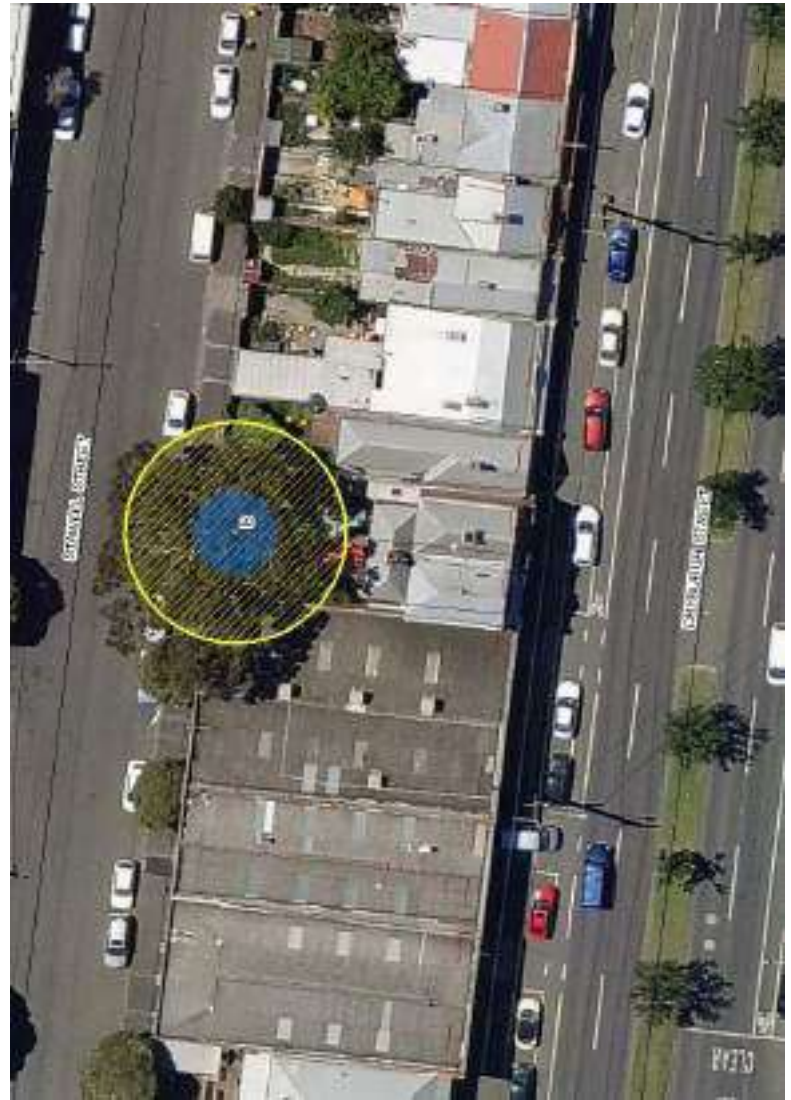
Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	20
Address:	119 Dryburgh Street, NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Back garden of property
Melway Ref:	2A F10
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	75
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.00
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	110
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.44
Height (m):	24
Average Width (m):	17.5
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	318903.8492
Northing:	5813971.9532
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large native tree in good condition especially in context with its built surrounds. It has a wide canopy and dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number:	21
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo roundabout of main drive
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G3
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G3
Botanical Name:	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Date Palm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	72
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.5
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	91
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	N/A
Height (m):	17
Average Width (m):	7
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	319638.6076
Northing:	5816151.2365
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Particularly Old, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location or Context.</p> <p>This large specimen is in good condition with high aesthetic qualities and is one of three palms that dominate the walk up the main driveway.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	22
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo roundabout of main drive
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G3
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G3
Botanical Name:	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Date Palm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	63
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.25
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	75
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	N/A
Height (m):	13
Average Width (m):	6.5
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	319654.6653
Northing:	5816150.5019
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This large specimen is in good condition with high aesthetic qualities and is one of three palms that dominate the walk up the main driveway.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	23
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo roundabout of main drive
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G3
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G3
Botanical Name:	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Date Palm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	68
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.25
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	N/A
Height (m):	14
Average Width (m):	6.5
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	319638.4581
Northing:	5816133.8131
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Particularly Old, Aesthetic Value, Location or Context.</p> <p>This large specimen is in good condition with high aesthetic qualities and is one of three palms that dominate the walk up the main driveway.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	24
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo opposite lakeside bistro
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>
Common Name:	Flame Tree
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	68
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.16
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.22
Height (m):	13
Average Width (m):	11
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	319719.8988
Northing:	5816203.5612
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has high aesthetic qualities particularly in flower.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 25
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo Main Drive near roundabout
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Schinus molle*
Common Name: Pepper Tree
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 232
Tree Protection Zone (m): 15.0
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 259
Structural Root Zone (m): 4.94
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 14
Average Width (m): 14
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 319620.621
Northing: 5816161.5701

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Curious Growth Form, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.
This is a large old fine specimen in good condition, with a large gnarled trunk. It has high aesthetic qualities and, located on a main thoroughfare, is a major attraction.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 26
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo Main Drive near roundabout
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
Common Name: River Red Gum
Origin: Indigenous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 98
Tree Protection Zone (m): 11.76
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 108
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.42
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 18
Average Width (m): 15.5
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 319673.407
Northing: 5816149.4599
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Habitat Value, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Outstanding Size, Environmental/Micro-climate Services. This is a large old tree, possibly remnant, in good condition and provides habitat and food to native fauna.

Location



LEGEND



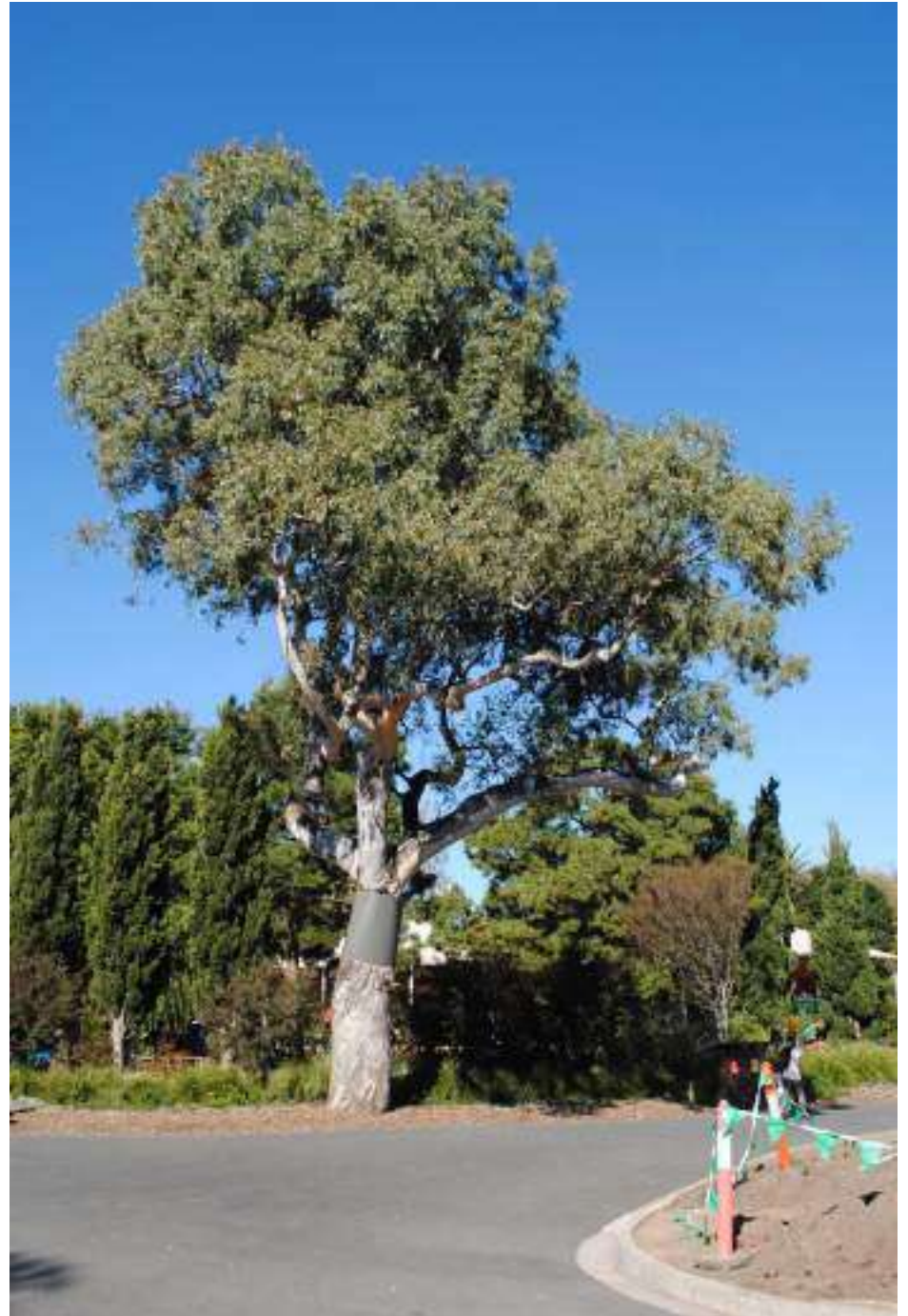
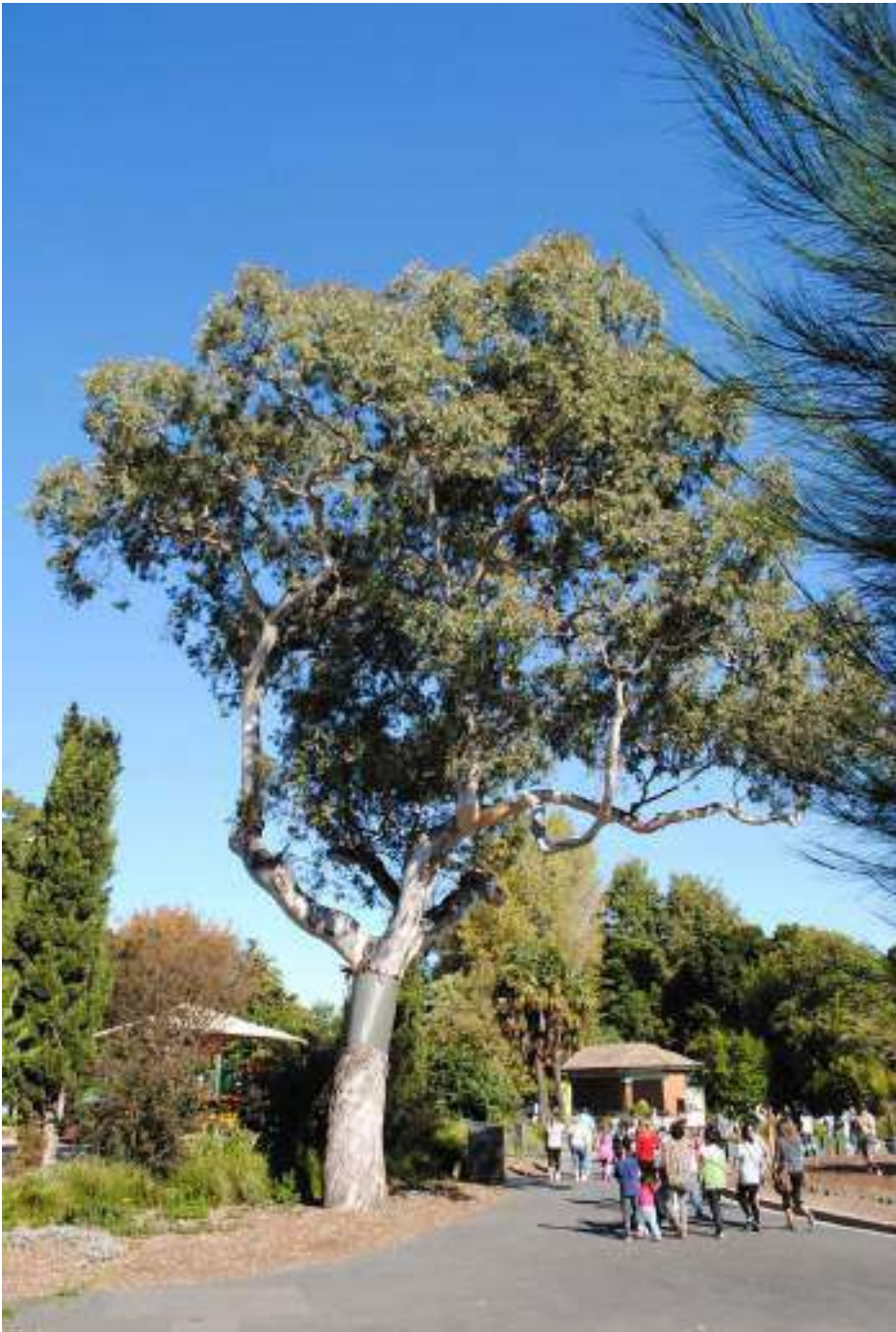
Tree



Structural Root Zone



Tree Protection Zone



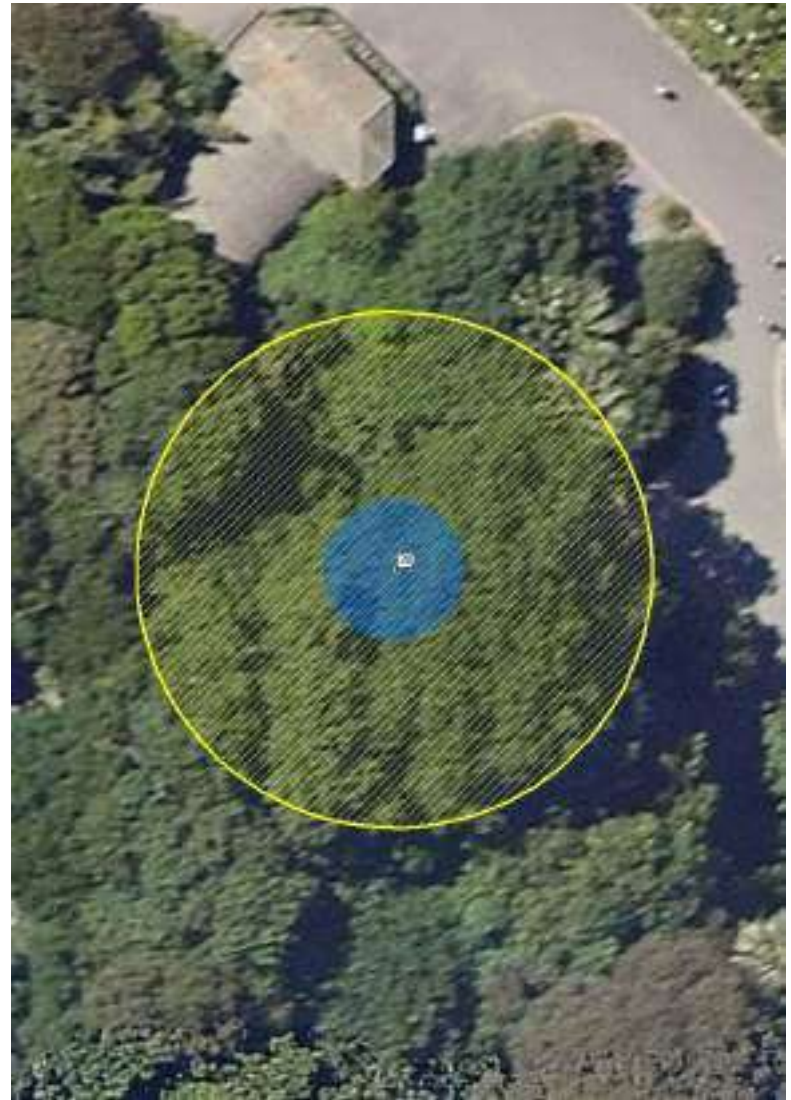
Exceptional Tree Register Report




Tree Number: 28
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo elephant walk
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Populus deltoides*
Common Name: Cotton Wood
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 114
Tree Protection Zone (m): 13.68
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 136
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.77
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 26
Average Width (m): 16
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 319678.4503
Northing: 5816071.6248

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

This is a large, old tree in good condition with a full canopy that dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



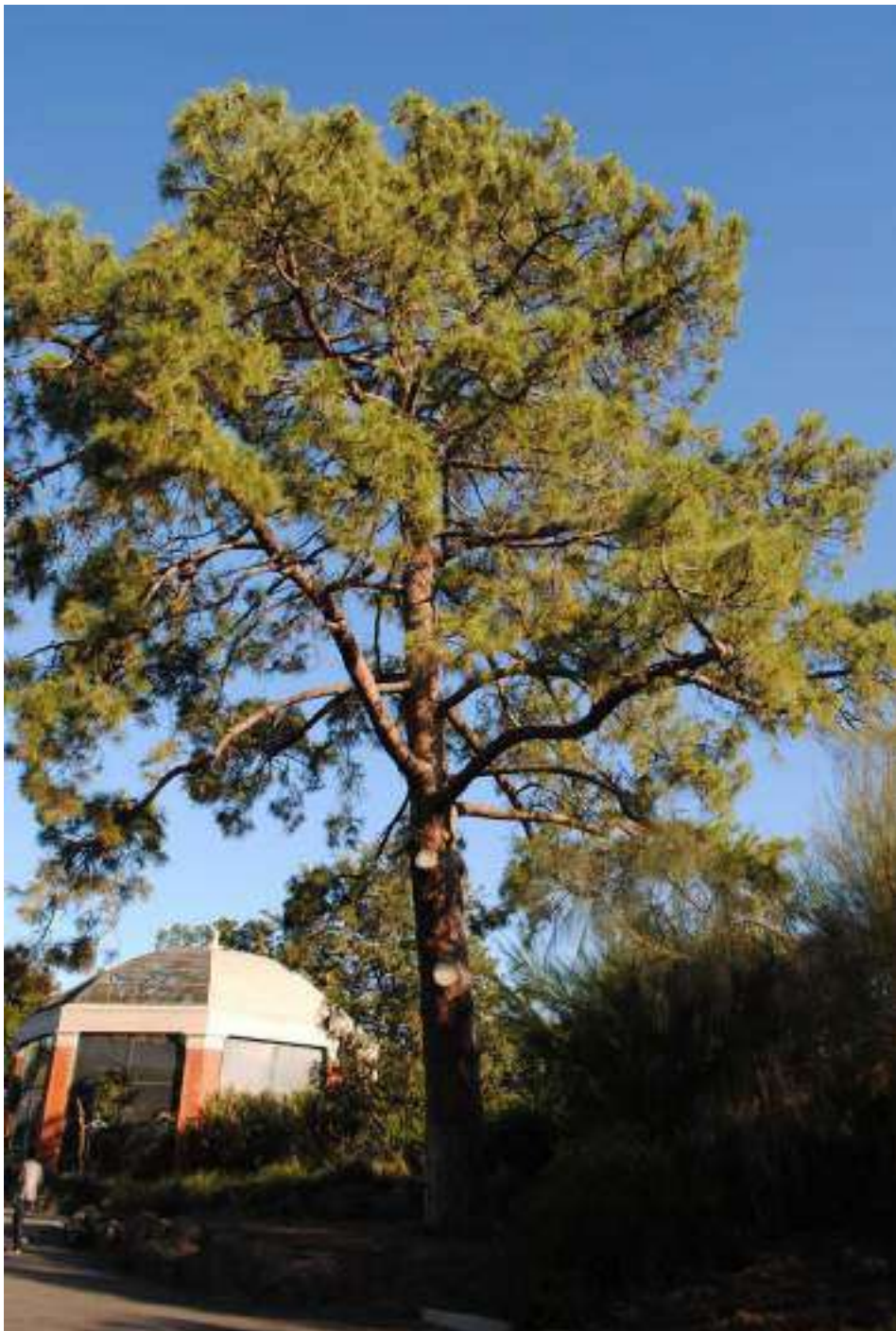
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	29
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo opposite Lakeside Bistro
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Pine
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	110
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	13.20
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	128
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.67
Height (m):	23
Average Width (m):	20
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	319702.2236
Northing:	5816240.118
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition that dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number: 30
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo north of main entrance
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Ficus macrophylla*
Common Name: Moreton Bay Fig
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 230
Tree Protection Zone (m): 15.00
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 311
Structural Root Zone (m): 5.33
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 19
Average Width (m): 29.5
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 319764.0481
Northing: 5816112.4907

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Social Cultural or Spiritual Value, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.
This tree is a large outstanding example of the species with long extended limbs and a large canopy. It has high aesthetic qualities and adds great character to this area of the zoo.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

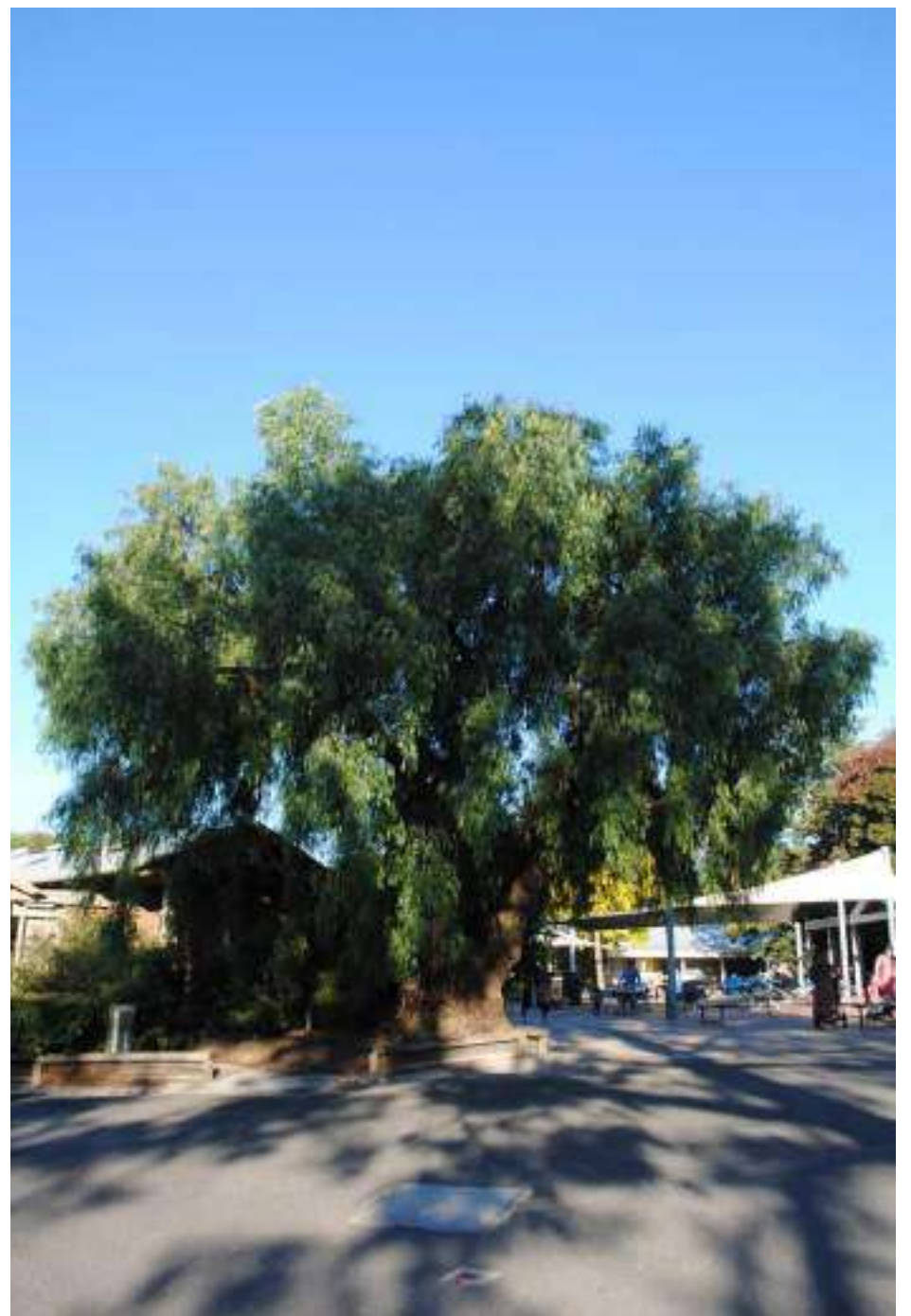
Tree Number: 31
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo opposite lakeside bistro
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Schinus molle*
Common Name: Pepper Tree
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 99
Tree Protection Zone (m): 11.88
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 196
Structural Root Zone (m): 4.39
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 11.5
Average Width (m): 13
Approximate Age: 80-90 years
Easting: 319727.6974
Northing: 5816227.5064

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.
This is a fine specimen in very good health with drooping branches, its location outside a main food court adds character and aesthetic qualities to the area.

Location

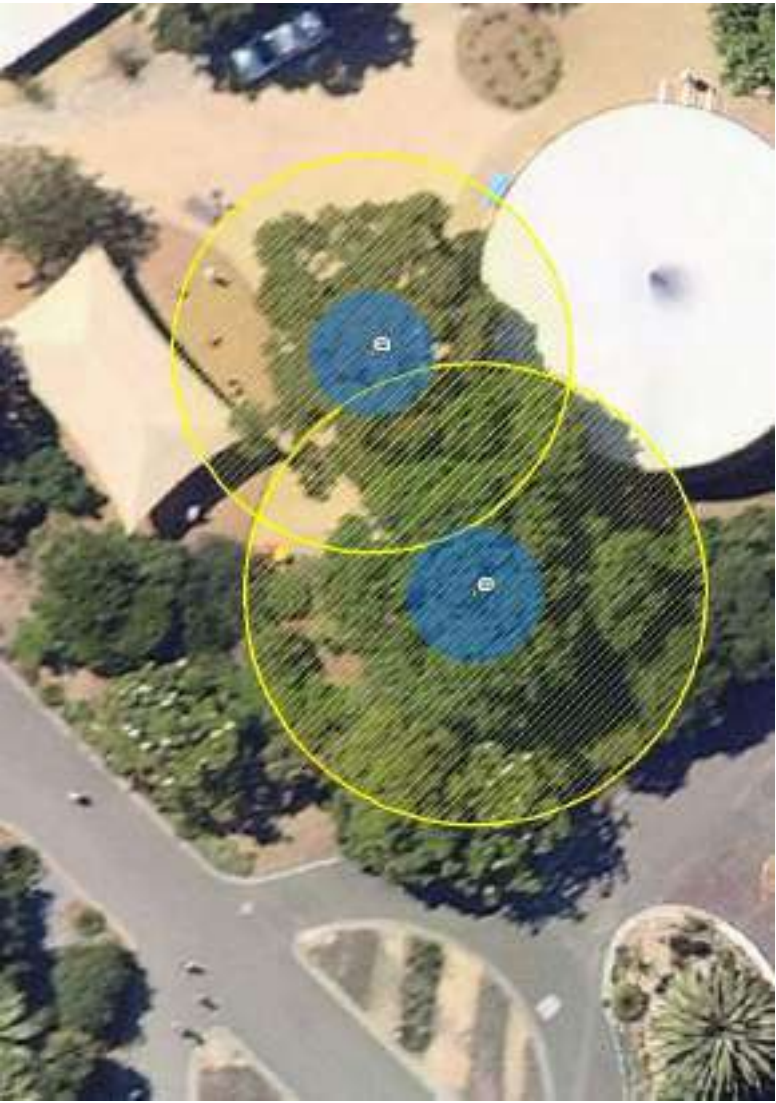





LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number:	32
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo north of main entrance children's playground
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Pine
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	88
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.56
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	100
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.31
Height (m):	19
Average Width (m):	14
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	319708.3422
Northing:	5816120.5259
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition with good symmetrical branching and a canopy that provides shade for the picnic area below.</p>

Location

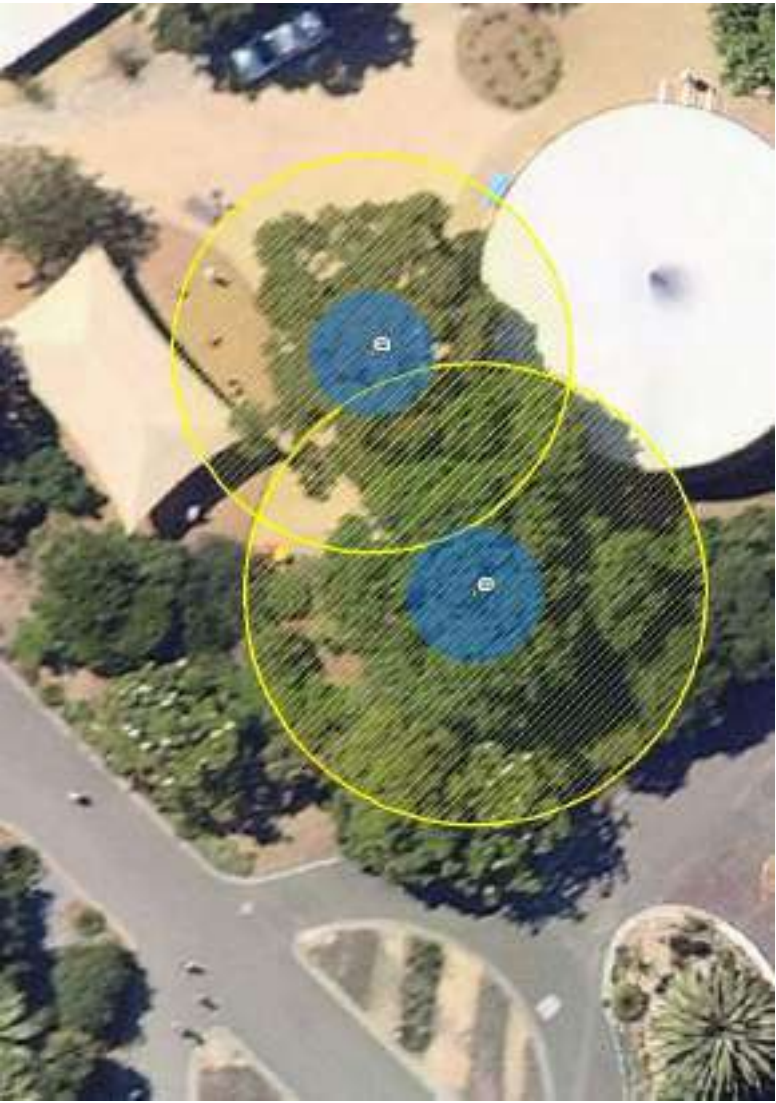


LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number:	33
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo north of main entrance children's playground
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> 'Vegeta'
Common Name:	Huntingdon Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	102
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.24
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	123
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.61
Height (m):	19
Average Width (m):	15
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	319713.8283
Northing:	5816107.7609
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition with a full canopy that provides a shaded environment for the picnic area below.</p>

Location



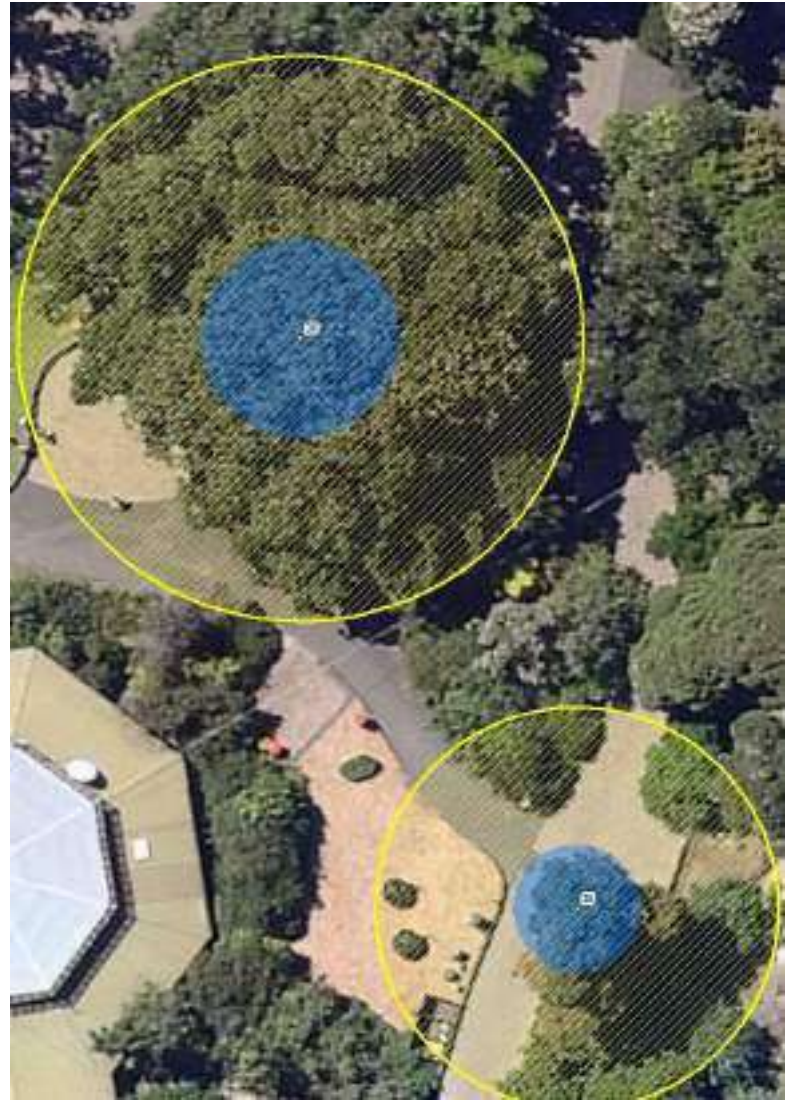
LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	35
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	East of the main entrance
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>
Common Name:	Flame Tree
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	89
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.68
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	105
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.38
Height (m):	15
Average Width (m):	11
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	319778.7128
Northing:	5816082.2635
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Location or Context, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number:	36
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo roundabout of main drive
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>
Common Name:	Flame Tree
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	107
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.84
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	150
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.92
Height (m):	16
Average Width (m):	10
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	319631.3659
Northing:	5816128.7768
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is an exceptional example of the species with fine form and healthy canopy. It has interesting root growth above ground and high aesthetic qualities particularly in flower.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






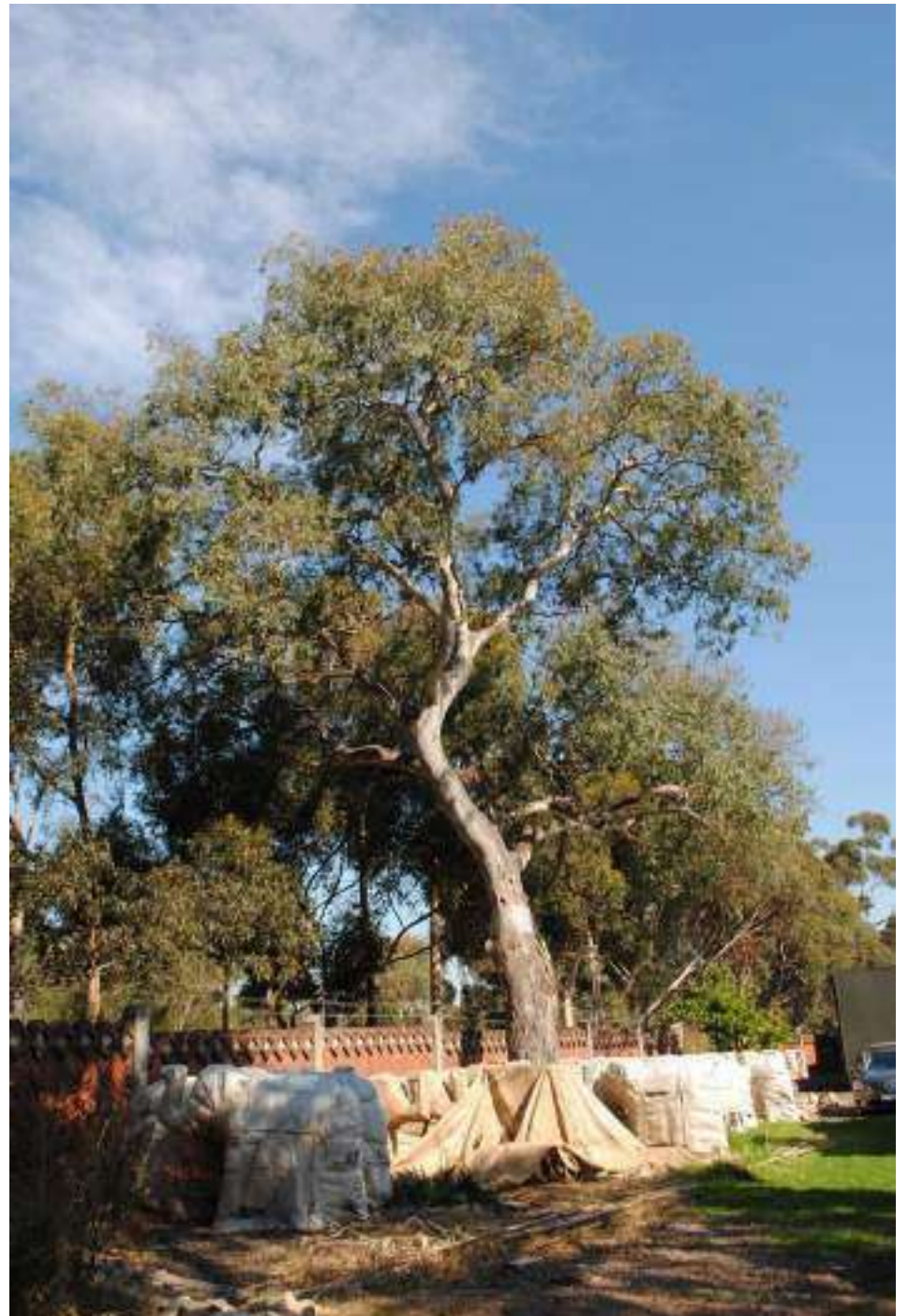
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	37
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo southern end outside quarantine area
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Common Name:	River Red Gum
Origin:	Indigenous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	100
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.00
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	113
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.48
Height (m):	17
Average Width (m):	16.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	319595.626
Northing:	5815848.6699
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Habitat Value, Remnant, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large old tree, possibly remnant, in good condition. It provides habitat and food for local wildlife.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	38
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo back of tigers enclosure
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Quercus palustris</i>
Common Name:	Pin Oak
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	68
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.16
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	85
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.09
Height (m):	23.5
Average Width (m):	17.5
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	319612.3021
Northing:	5815987.5676
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Outstanding Size.</p> <p>This is a large tree in good condition with high aesthetic qualities and it dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number: 39
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo gorilla walk
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Ficus macrophylla*
Common Name: Moreton Bay Fig
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 95
Tree Protection Zone (m): 11.40
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 125
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.63
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 17.5
Average Width (m): 17.5
Approximate Age: 80-90 years
Easting: 319594.6379
Northing: 5815900.0794

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This is a large tree in good condition with long extended branches and it adds character to the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND Tree Structural Root Zone Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number: 40

Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052

Location: Melbourne Zoo next to snow leopard enclosure

Melway Ref: 29 E11

Record Type: Single Record

Number of Trees: 1

Group Number: N/A

Botanical Name: *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

Common Name: River Red Gum

Origin: Indigenous

Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 105

Tree Protection Zone (m): 12.60
(Radius from centre of trunk)

Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 120

Structural Root Zone (m): 3.57
(Radius from centre of trunk)

Height (m): 19.5

Average Width (m): 21

Approximate Age: 100+ years

Easting: 319646.5925

Northing: 5816392.3742

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Habitat Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This is a large old tree, possibly remnant, in good condition. It provides habitat and food for local wildlife.

Location



LEGEND

Tree

Structural Root Zone




Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number:	41
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo near reptile centre
Melway Ref:	29 E12
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>
Common Name:	Coast Redwood
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	90
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.80
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	152
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.95
Height (m):	21
Average Width (m):	10
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	319577.972
Northing:	5816234.9813
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Rare or Localised, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Horticultural Value.</p> <p>This is an outstanding example of the species with good trunk flare and a full healthy canopy. It has high aesthetic qualities and dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



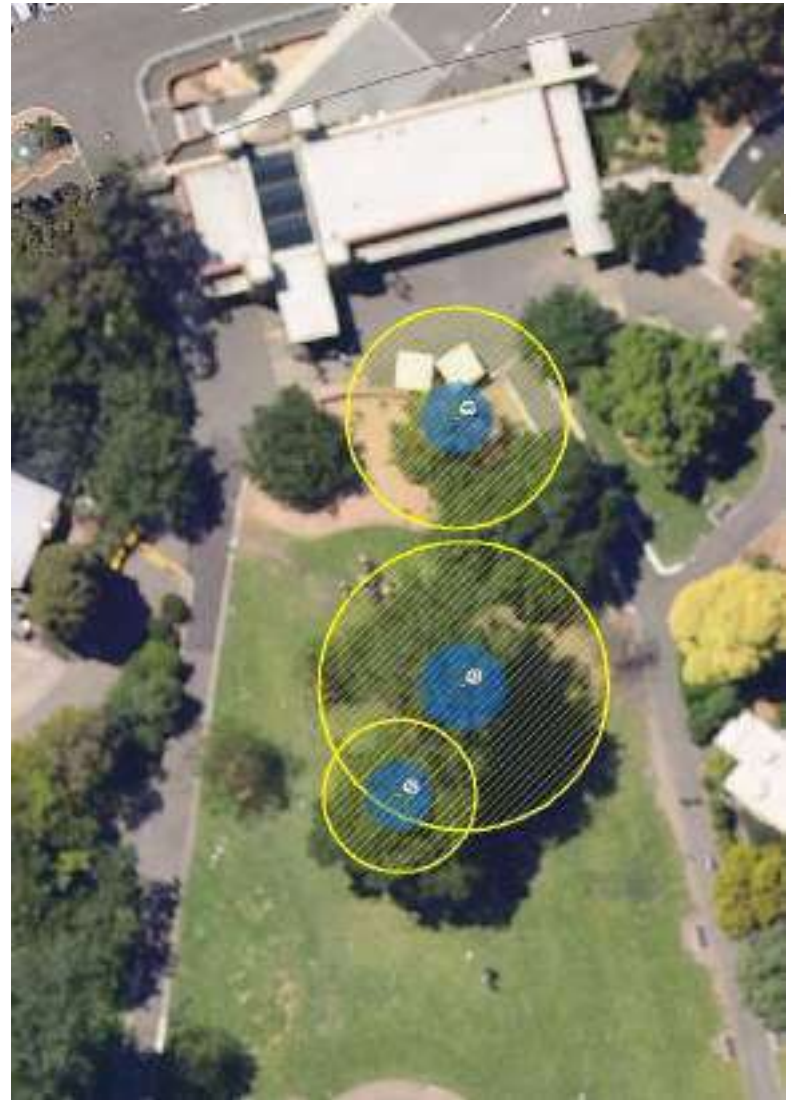
Exceptional Tree Register Report




Tree Number: 42
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo northern lawn
Melway Ref: 29 E11
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Quercus nigra*
Common Name: Water Oak
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 56
Tree Protection Zone (m): 6.72
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 78
Structural Root Zone (m): 2.98
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 14.5
Average Width (m): 15.5
Approximate Age: 60-70 years
Easting: 319538.0248
Northing: 5816340.401

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value.

This is a medium sized tree in good condition. It is a relatively rare species of oak especially in Melbourne.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






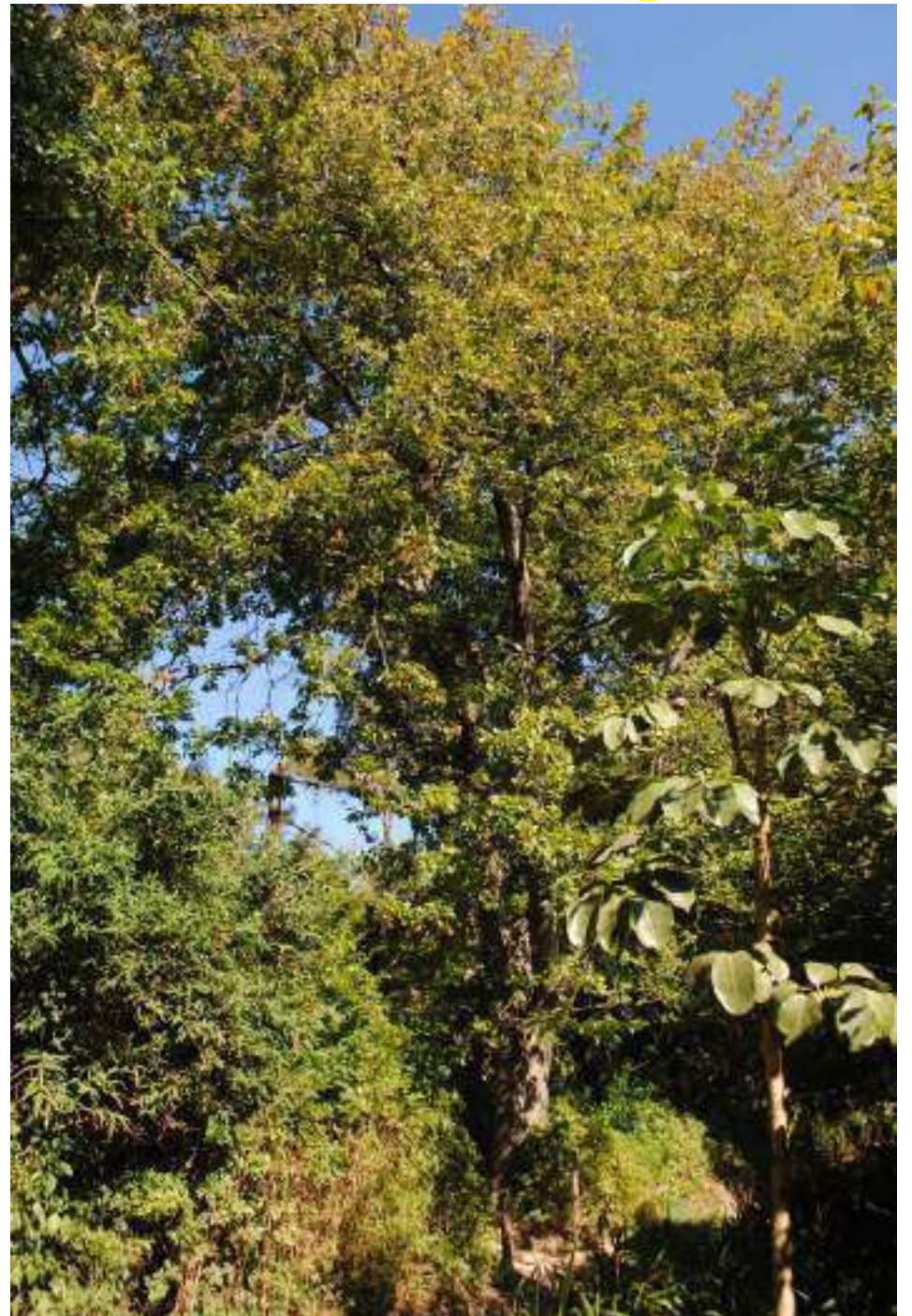
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 45
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo back of tigers enclosure
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Quercus palustris*
Common Name: Pin Oak
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 82
Tree Protection Zone (m): 9.84
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 100
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.31
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 21.5
Average Width (m): 19
Approximate Age: 80-90 years
Easting: 319603.1357
Northing: 5815973.4403
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This is a large tree in good condition that dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

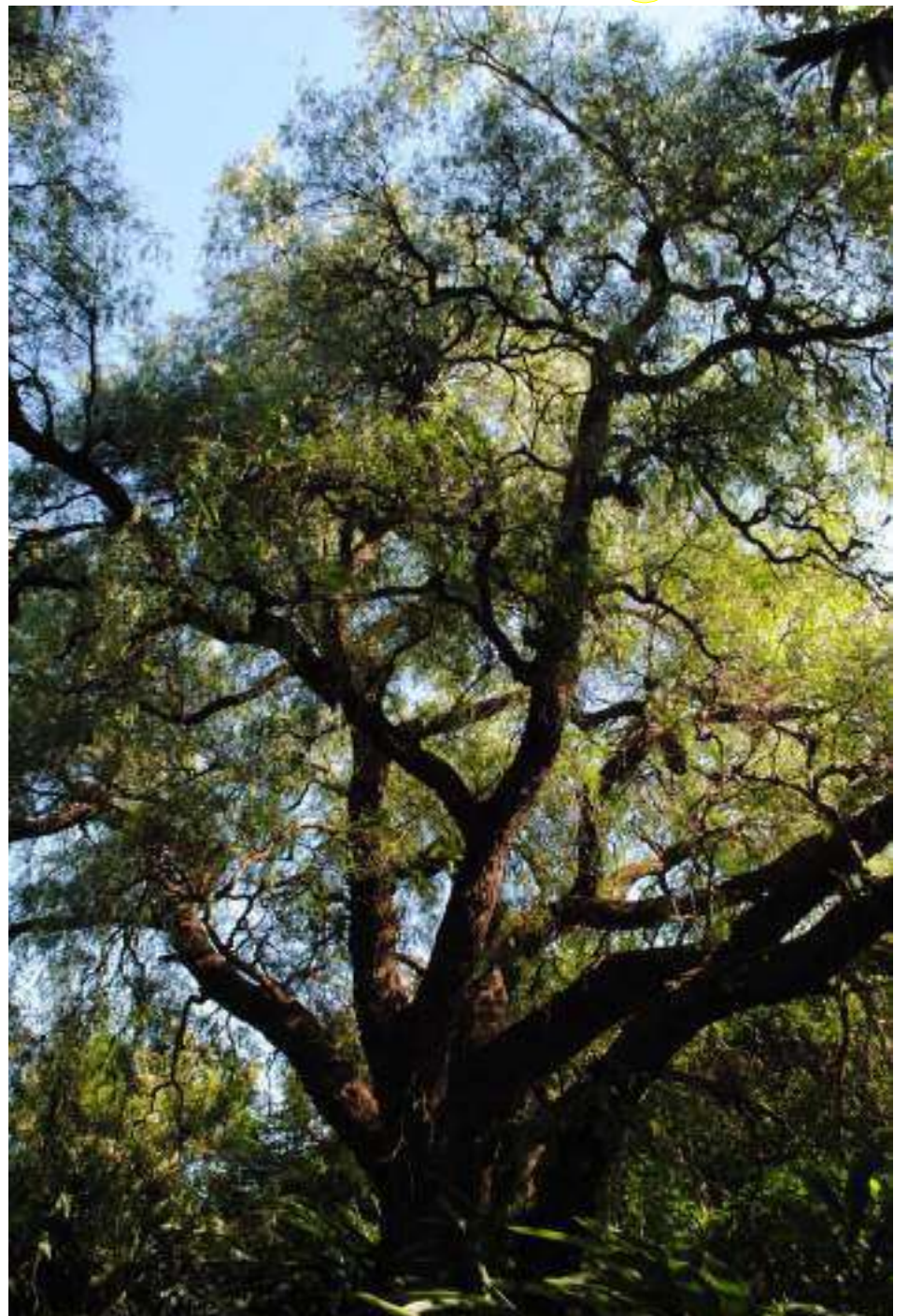
Tree Number: 46
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo back of tigers enclosure
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Schinus molle*
Common Name: Pepper Tree
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 148
Tree Protection Zone (m): 17.76
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 185
Structural Root Zone (m): 4.29
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 14.5
Average Width (m): 16
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 319603.0436
Northing: 5816000.5375

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This is a large old tree with gnarled branches and a very large trunk.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

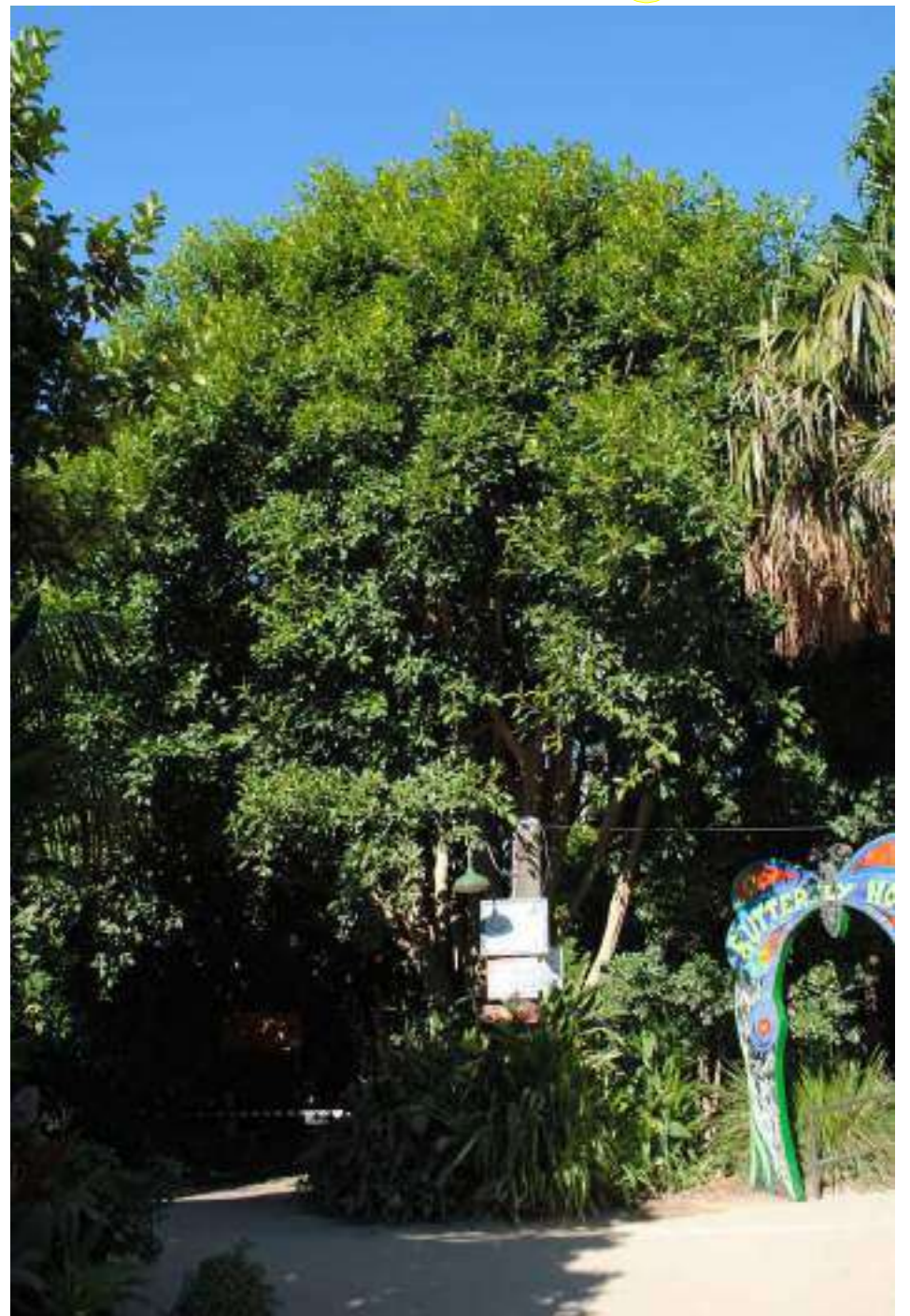
Tree Number: 47
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo at entrance to butterfly enclosure
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Ficus rubiginosa*
Common Name: Port Jackson Fig
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 102
Tree Protection Zone (m): 12.24
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 108
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.42
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 15
Average Width (m): 16
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 319540.9094
Northing: 5815982.9339

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This is a large, old tree in good condition with a full and healthy canopy.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 49
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo elephant eating area
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record as part of G4
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G4
Botanical Name: *Toona ciliata*
Common Name: Australian Red Cedar
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 46
Tree Protection Zone (m): 5.52
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 63
Structural Root Zone (m): 2.57
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 12
Average Width (m): 10.5
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 319503.4814
Northing: 5815941.5673

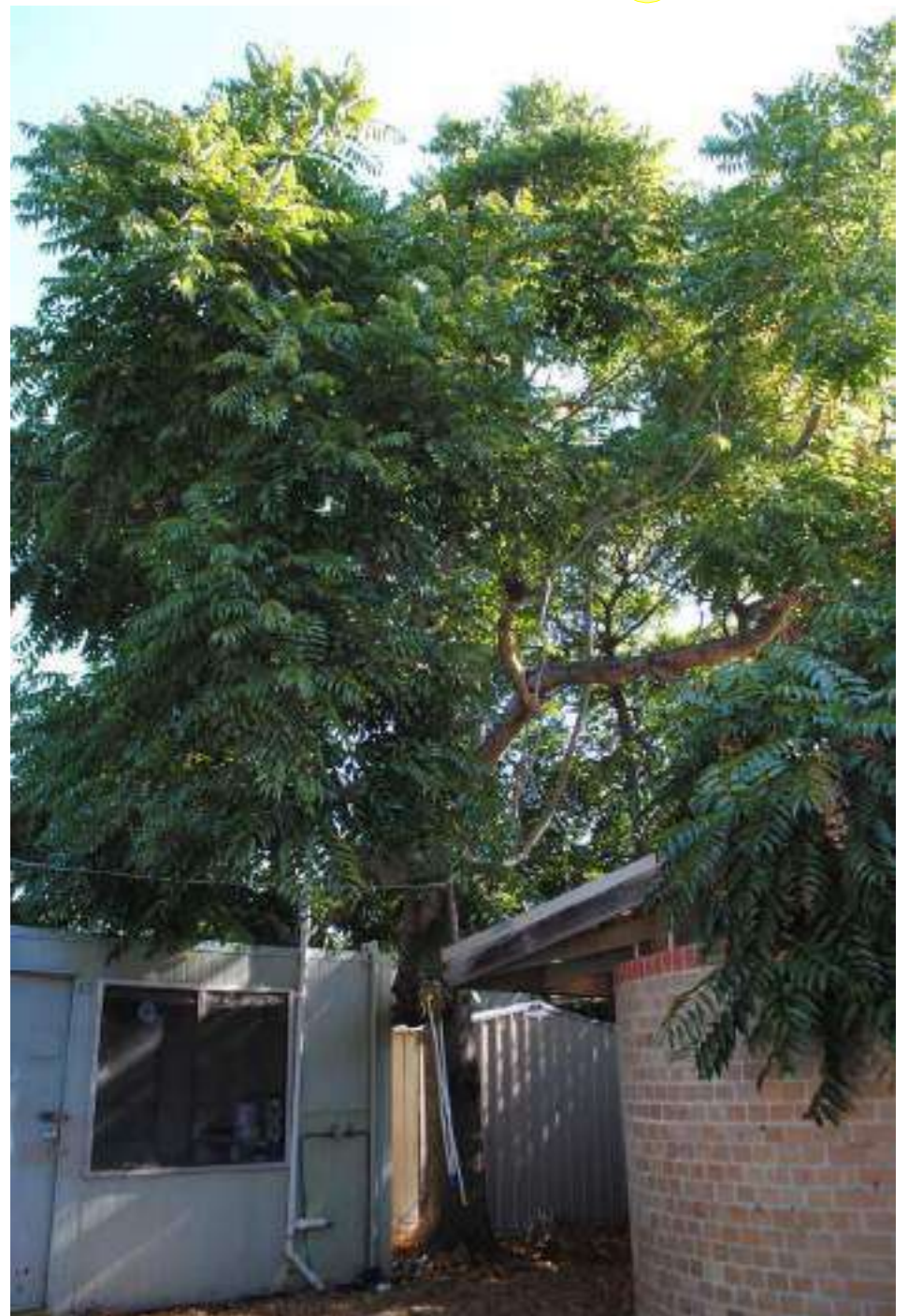
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Rare or Localised.

This is one of a pair of Australian Red Cedars, a tropical tree relatively rare in Melbourne and one of the few deciduous Australian natives.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

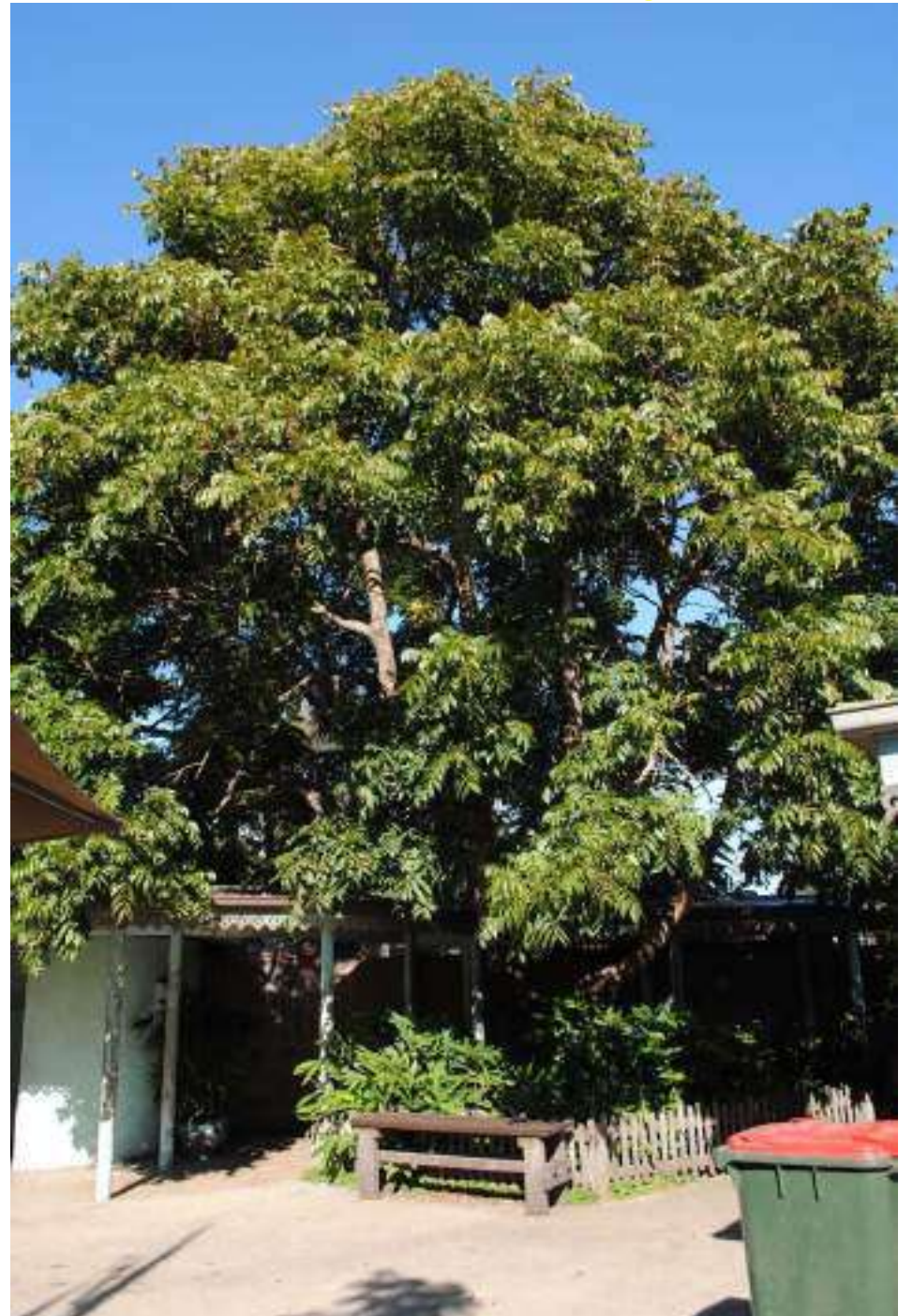
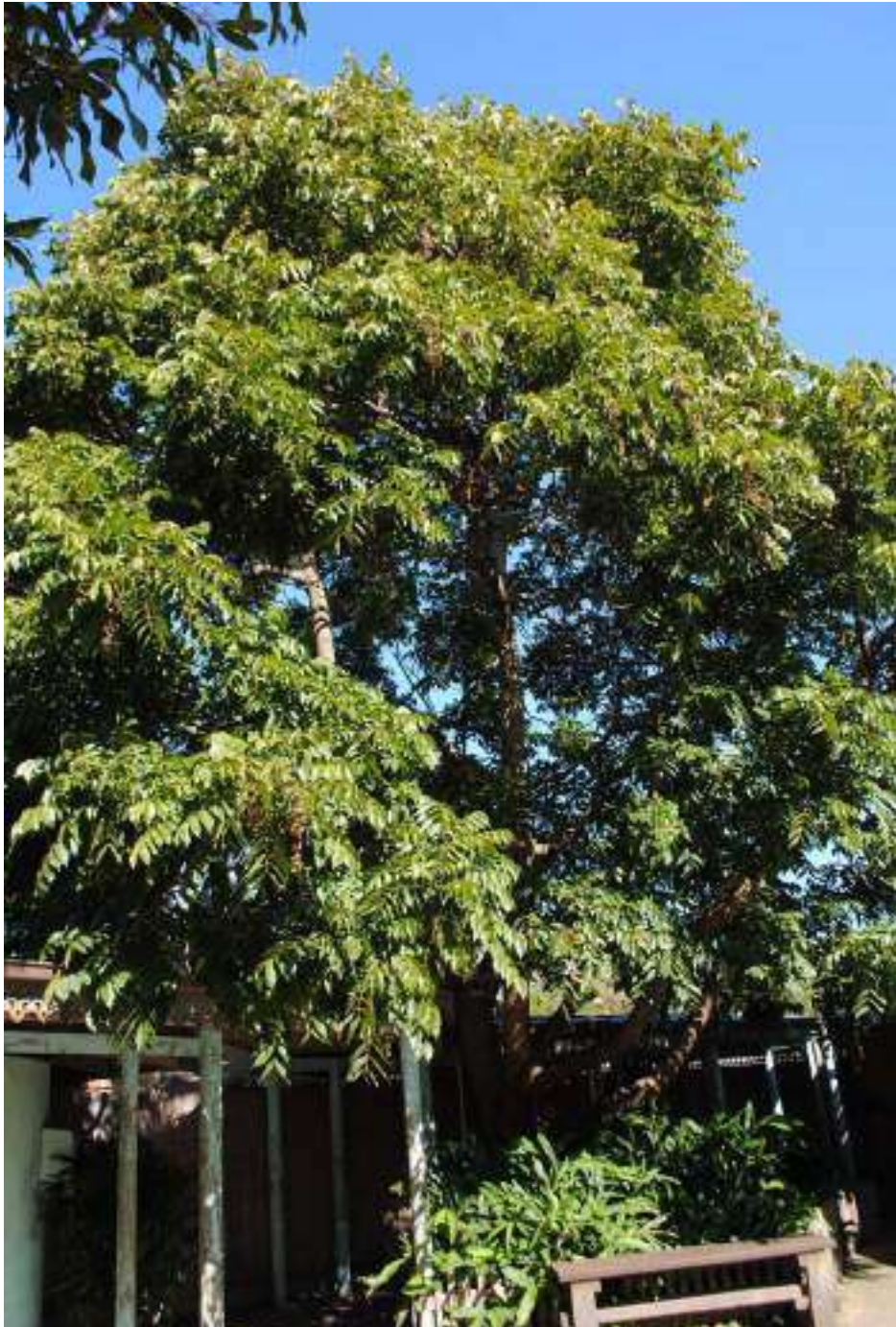
Tree Number: 50
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo elephant eating area
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record as part of G4
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G4
Botanical Name: *Toona ciliata*
Common Name: Australian Red Cedar
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 50
Tree Protection Zone (m): 6.00
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 57
Structural Root Zone (m): 2.61
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 11
Average Width (m): 10.5
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 319496.5019
Northing: 5815943.4021

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Rare or Localised.
This is one of a pair of Australian Red Cedars, a tropical tree relatively rare in Melbourne and one of the few deciduous Australian natives. It has high aesthetic qualities and is a feature of the surrounding landscape.

Location






LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number:	51
Address:	Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Melbourne Zoo northern end
Melway Ref:	29 E11
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>
Common Name:	Coast Redwood
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	76
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.12
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	110
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.44
Height (m):	20.5
Average Width (m):	9.5
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	319611.379
Northing:	5816341.2107
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Rare or Localised, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Horticultural Value.</p> <p>Originating from California and one of the tallest growing species, this is a fine specimen of a relatively rare species grown in Melbourne. It is in good condition with high aesthetic qualities.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone

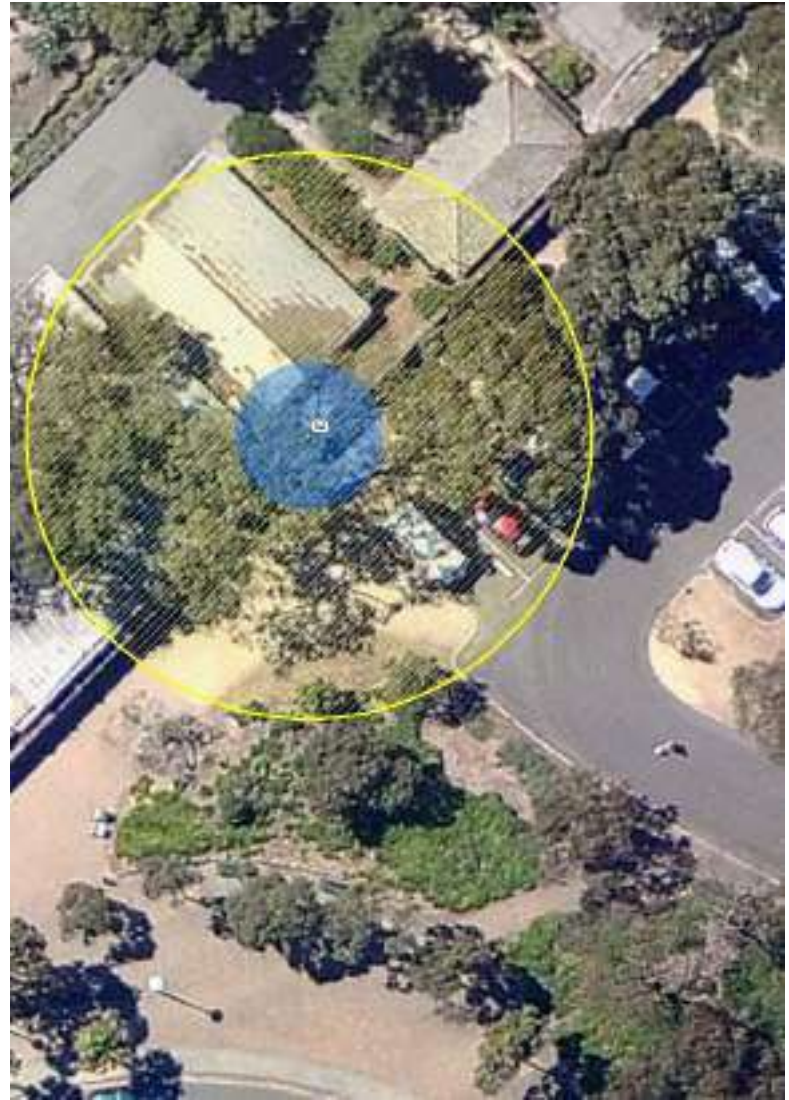





Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 52
Address: Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Elliott Avenue, PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location: Melbourne Zoo east of the main entrance
Melway Ref: 29 E12
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
Common Name: River Red Gum
Origin: Indigenous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 137
Tree Protection Zone (m): 15.0
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 150
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.92
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 16
Average Width (m): 13
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 319805.6547
Northing: 5816058.6749

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Social Cultural or Spiritual Value, Outstanding Habitat Value, Aboriginal Association, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old. This tree is a large, remnant Aboriginal scar tree, with cultural and spiritual significance.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number:	55
Address:	Bio21 Institute, 30-36 Flemington Road, PARKVILLE VIC3052
Location:	Melbourne University Western Precinct
Melway Ref:	2A K6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i>
Common Name:	Dutch Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	116
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	13.92
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	122
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.60
Height (m):	16
Average Width (m):	16.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	319832.7334
Northing:	5814711.1572
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.</p> <p>This is a large, old tree located on a centre roundabout with high aesthetic qualities, making it a feature of the landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND

Tree

Structural Root Zone

Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report


Tree Number: 56
Address: 132 Gipps Street, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location: Front of property
Melway Ref: 2G E3
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Fagus sylvatica* f. *purpurea*
Common Name: European Beech
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 33
Tree Protection Zone (m): 3.96
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 40
Structural Root Zone (m): 2.25
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 9
Average Width (m): 8
Approximate Age: 50-60 years
Easting: 322510.22715
Northing: 5810267.1732

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Rare or Localised, Aesthetic Value.

This medium sized tree is a cold climate ornamental rarely seen in a residential setting in the City of Melbourne. It is in good condition and adds character to the landscape.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number: 58
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University Vice Chancellor's Residence
Melway Ref: 2B C7
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Salix babylonica*
Common Name: Weeping Willow
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 83
Tree Protection Zone (m): 9.96
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 86
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.11
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 17
Average Width (m): 10
Approximate Age: 60-70 years
Easting: 320374.7832
Northing: 5814507.1658

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Aesthetic Value.
This is a large tree with cascading branches and high aesthetic qualities that dominate the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






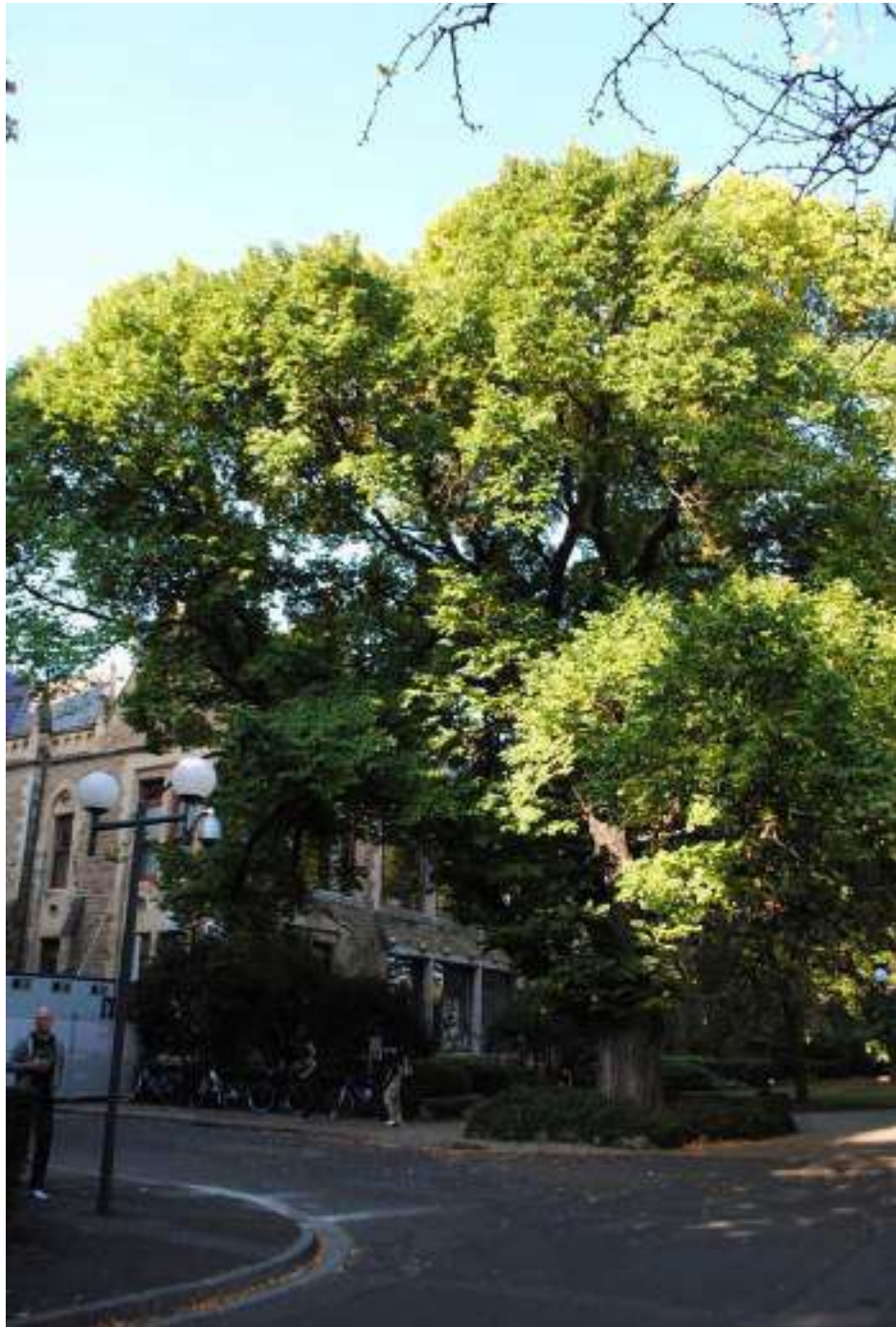
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	59
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Mason Way
Melway Ref:	2B E7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	120
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	14.4
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	120
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.57
Height (m):	19
Average Width (m):	19
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320677.7667
Northing:	5814678.8027
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has long extended branches which provide shade for the seats beneath and it has a high aesthetic value.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	60
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Mason Way
Melway Ref:	2B E7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	122
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	14.88
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	150
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.92
Height (m):	24.5
Average Width (m):	18.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320707.8627
Northing:	5814676.1095
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



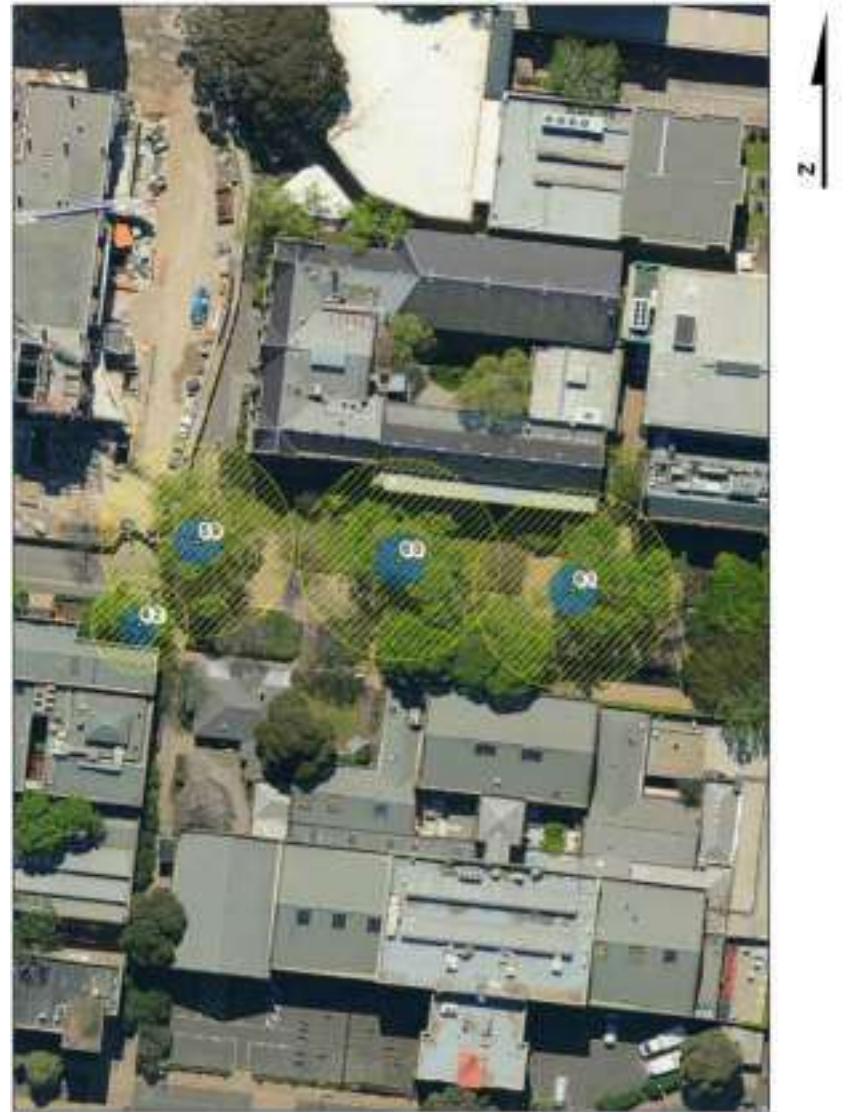
LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



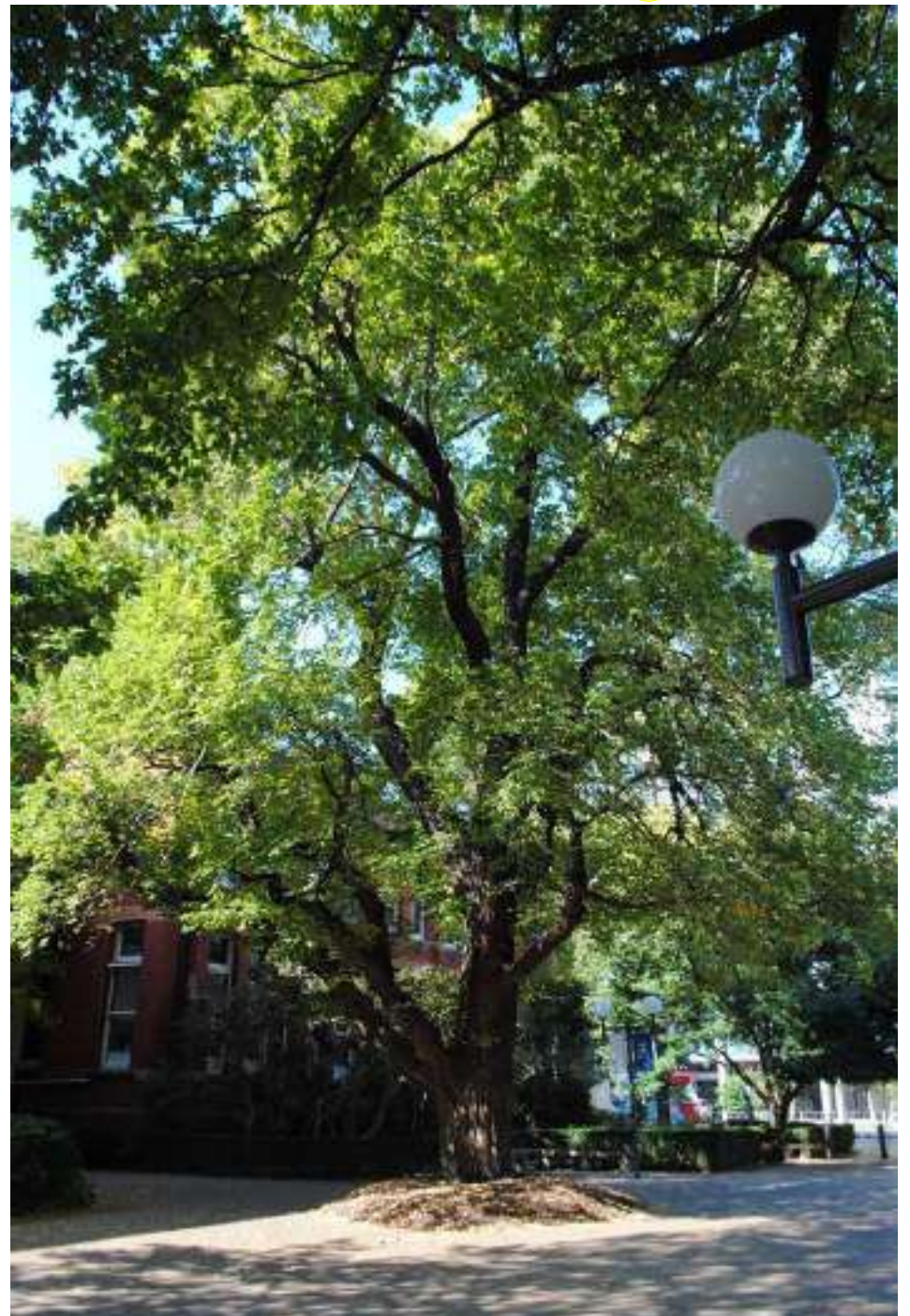
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	61
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Mason Way
Melway Ref:	2B E7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	135
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.00
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	134
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.74
Height (m):	19
Average Width (m):	21.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320733.6854
Northing:	5814671.56
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has weeping branches which provide shade for the seats beneath and it has a high aesthetic value.</p>

Location



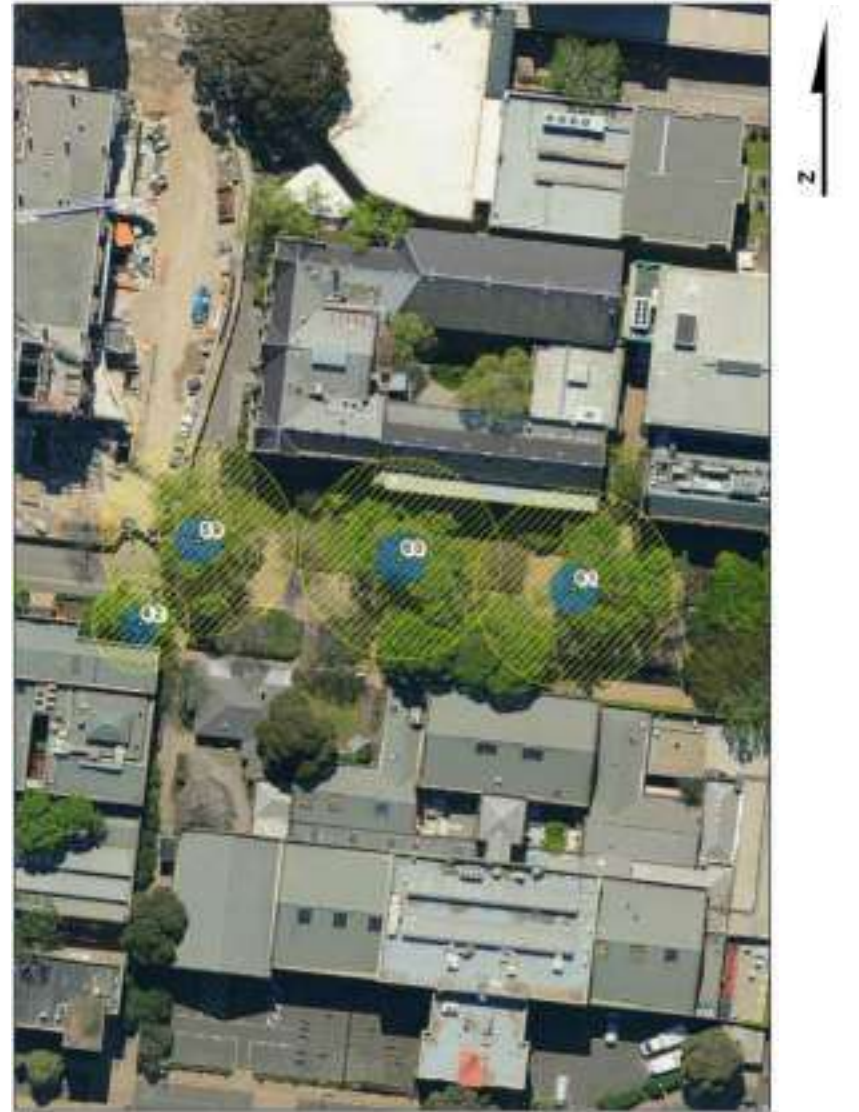
LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone




Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	62
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Masson Road outside Old Geology Building
Melway Ref:	2B E7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	2
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>
Common Name:	Maiden Hair Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	40
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.8
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	46
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.39
Height (m):	17.5
Average Width (m):	7.0
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	320669.196
Northing:	5814666.3582
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value.</p> <p>A species originating from China, these two trees one male and one female are rare in Melbourne and were brought here by a Geology Professor after the second world war. They stand outside the entrance to an historic building at Melbourne University.</p>

Location



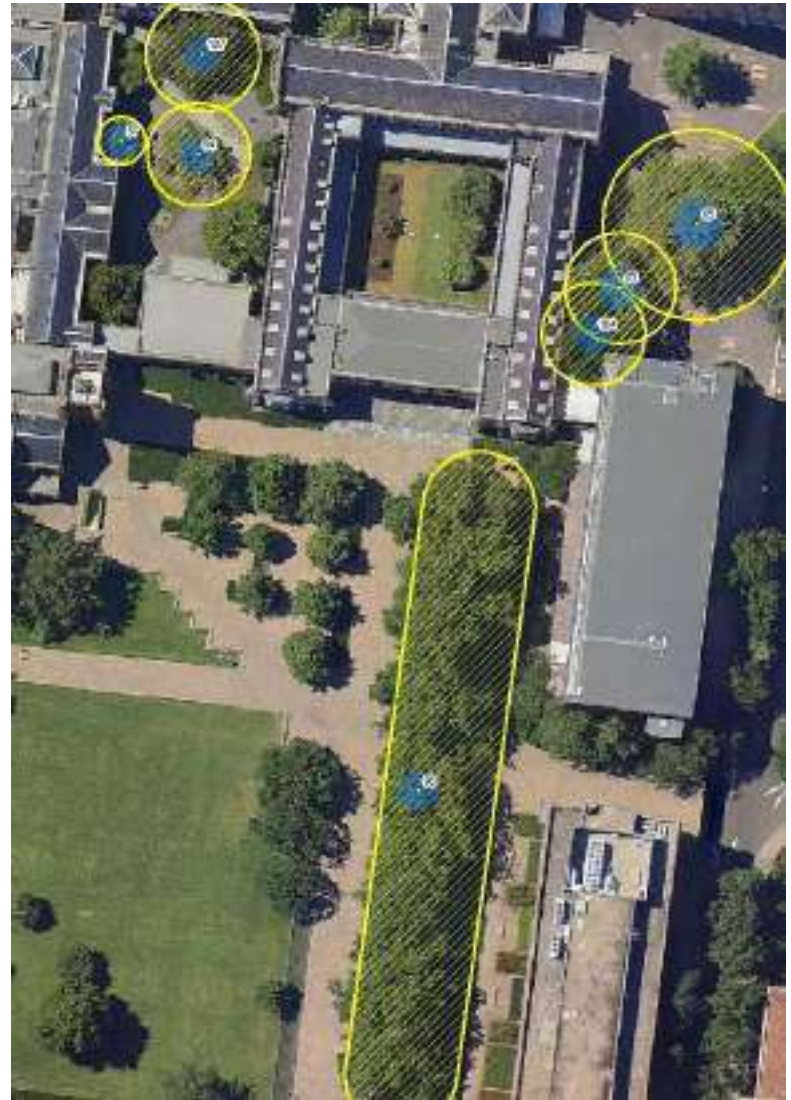
LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






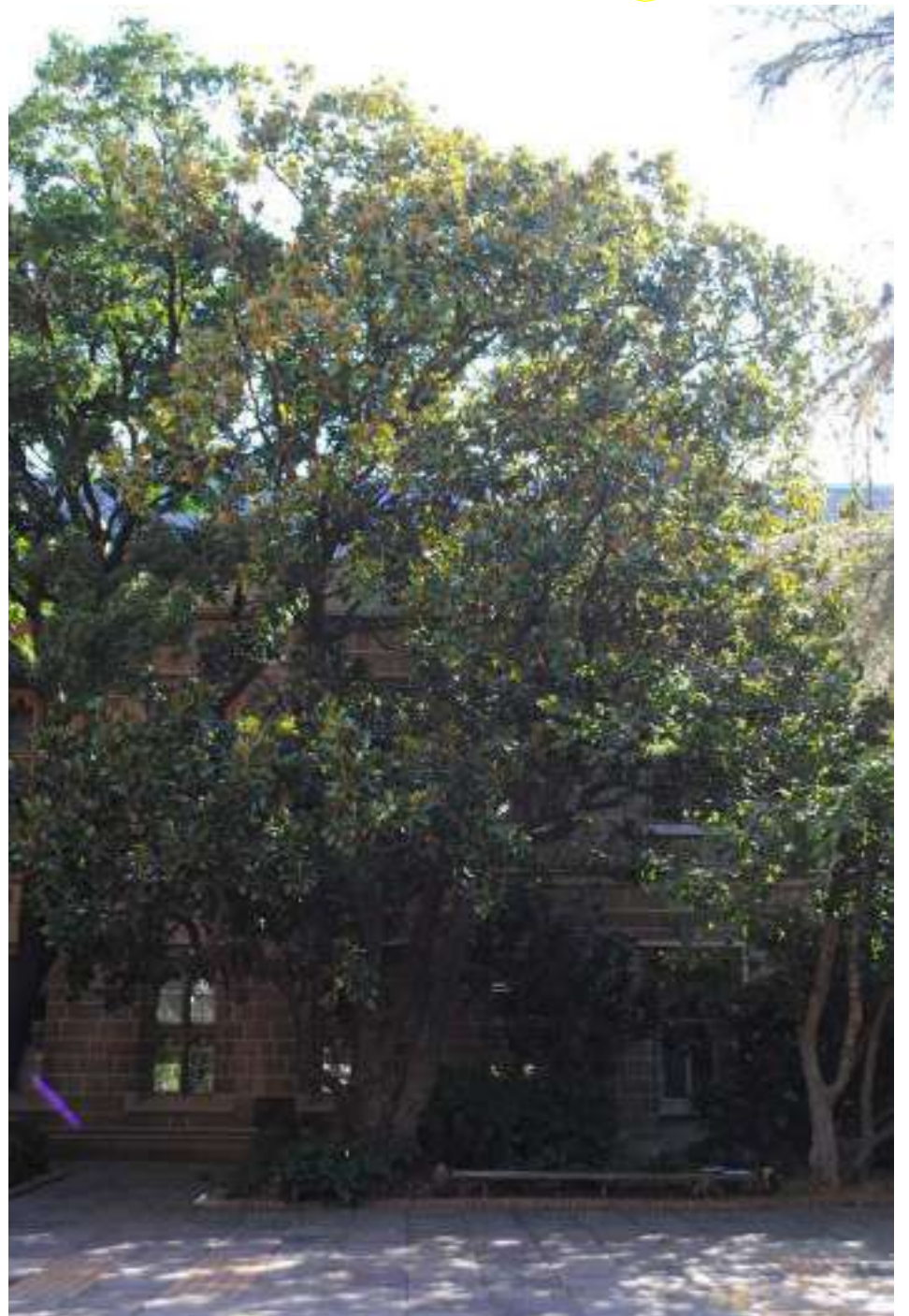
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 63
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University McFarland Court
Melway Ref: 2B D7
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Magnolia grandiflora*
Common Name: Bull Bay
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 70
Tree Protection Zone (m): 8.40
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 106
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.39
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 16
Average Width (m): 14
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 320505.5812
Northing: 5814651.0627
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Historical Value, Particularly Old, Aesthetic Value.
This is a large, old, ornamental specimen with showy flowers, dating back to the early history of McFarland Court at Melbourne University.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 64
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University Masson Road
Melway Ref: 2B E7
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Fagus sylvatica* f. *purpea*
Common Name: Purple Beech
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 60
Tree Protection Zone (m): 7.20
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 77
Structural Root Zone (m): 2.97
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 15
Average Width (m): 12.5
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 320629.1815
Northing: 5814666.3891

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value.
This is a good specimen of a cold climate species growing in the City of Melbourne. It has good form and high aesthetic value and adds character to its surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






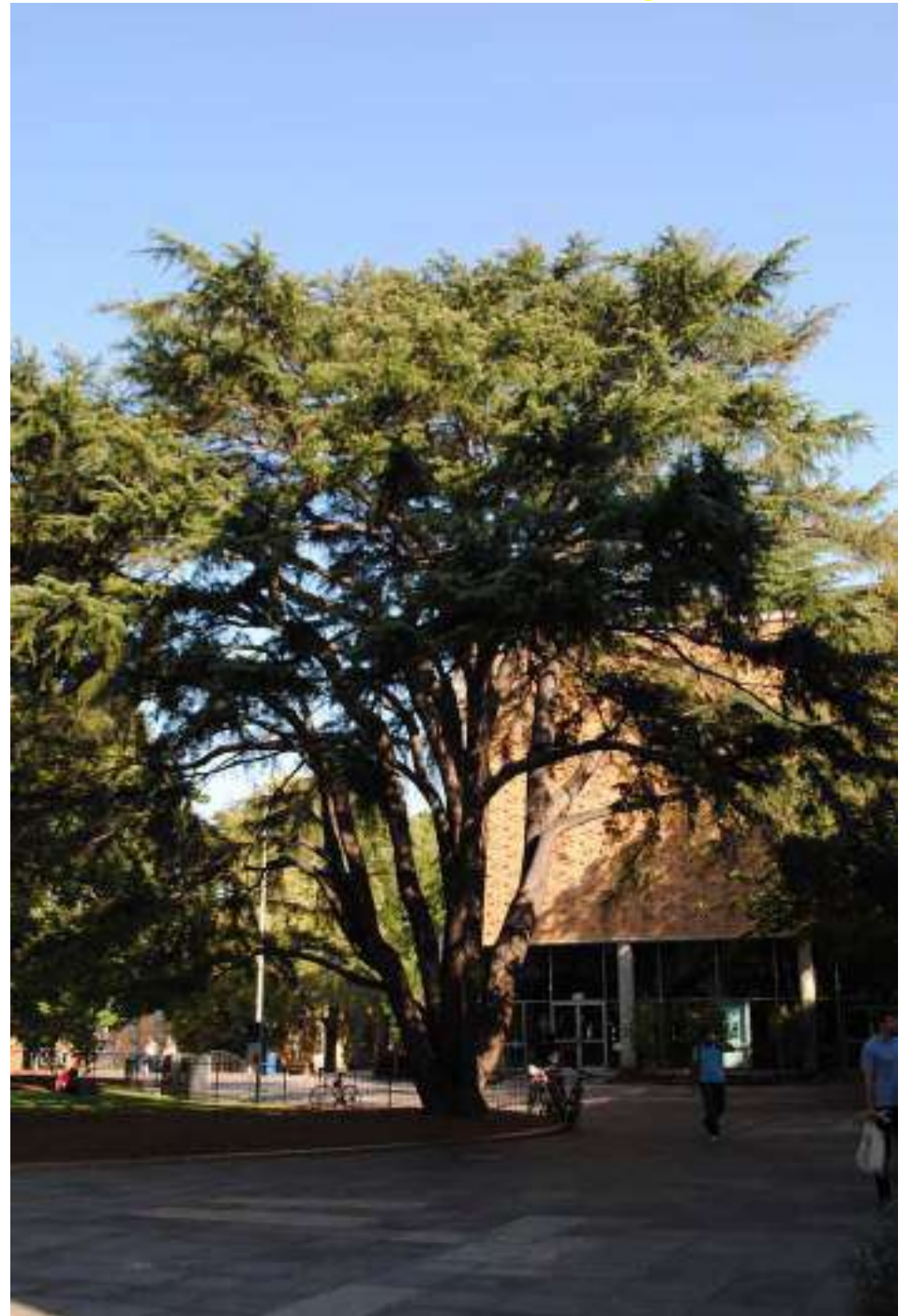
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 65
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University McFarland Court
Melway Ref: 2B D7
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Cedrus deodara*
Common Name: Deodar Cedar
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 120
Tree Protection Zone (m): 14.40
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 132
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.72
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 17
Average Width (m): 19
Approximate Age: 80-90 years
Easting: 320517.3348
Northing: 5814660.6814
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Historical Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This is a large ornamental specimen dating back to the early history of McFarland Court. It has high aesthetic value with a large trunk and flowing branches and dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






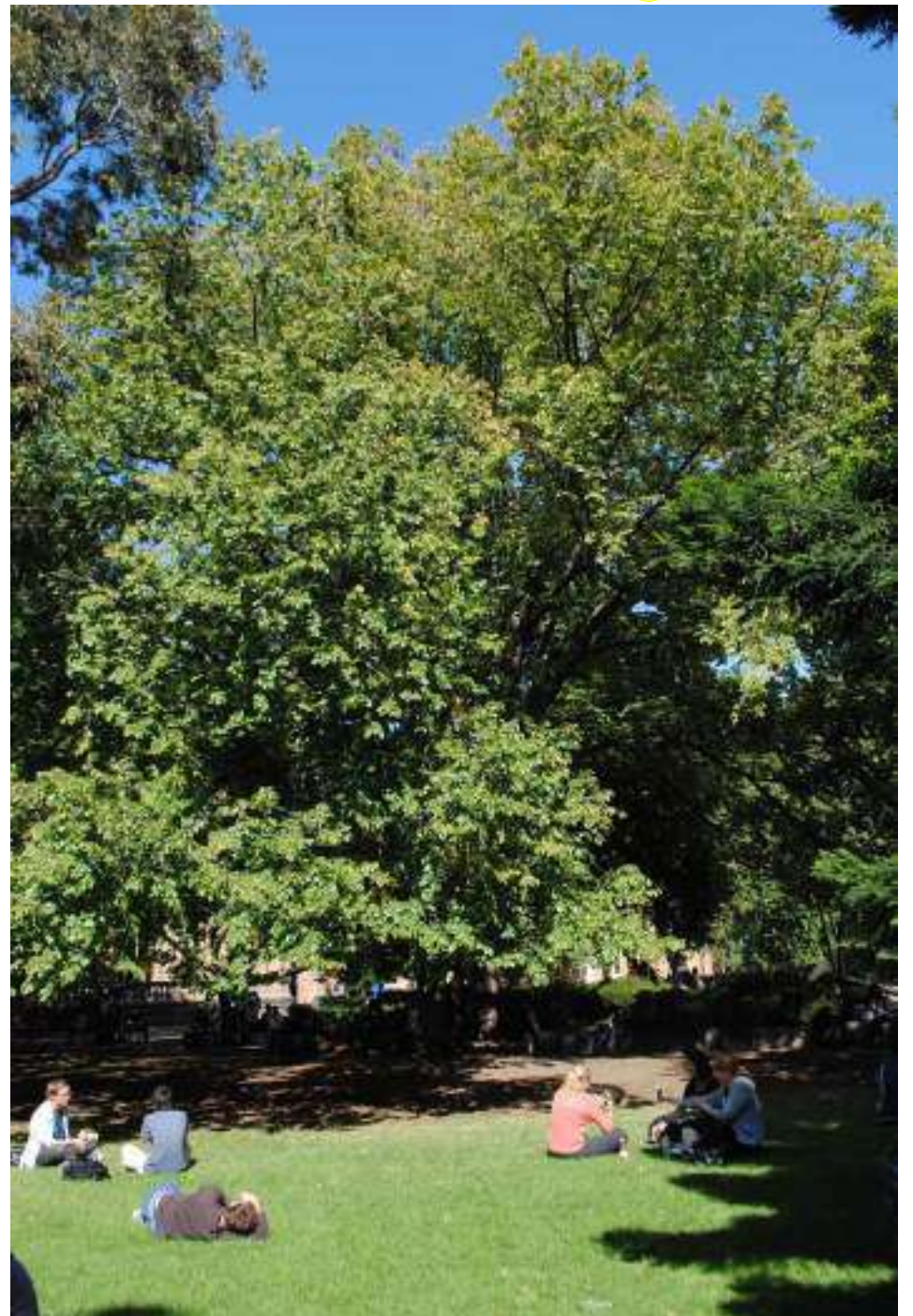
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 66
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University Union Lawn
Melway Ref: 2B D6
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Ulmus x hollandica* 'Vegeta'
Common Name: Huntingdon Elm
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 95
Tree Protection Zone (m): 11.40
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 114
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.50
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 22
Average Width (m): 27
Approximate Age: 80-90 years
Easting: 320561.679
Northing: 5814751.5119
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This is an outstanding example of the species in good condition with high aesthetic qualities. It has long extended branches and a full canopy providing shade for the seating areas and courtyard beneath.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	67
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Mason Road next to Raymond Priestly Building
Melway Ref:	2B D6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>
Common Name:	Spotted Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	78
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.36
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	97
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.27
Height (m):	26
Average Width (m):	16
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	320568.2218
Northing:	5814690.5128
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. Its location at the end of a road makes it a dominant feature of the landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 69
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref: 2B C6
Record Type: Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G5
Botanical Name: *Taxodium distichum*
Common Name: Dawn Redwood
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 67
Tree Protection Zone (m): 8.04
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 116
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.52
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 22
Average Width (m): 8.5
Approximate Age: 80-90 years
Easting: 320354.6719
Northing: 5814790.2525

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value.

This large ornamental specimen from South America located in the System Garden at Melbourne University is in good condition. One of the few deciduous conifers it has high aesthetic value, especially in Autumn.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report


Tree Number: 70
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref: 2B C6
Record Type: Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G5
Botanical Name: *Grevillea robusta*
Common Name: Silky Oak
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 91
Tree Protection Zone (m): 10.92
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 128
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.67
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 25
Average Width (m): 13
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 320359.2907
Northing: 5814813.0767

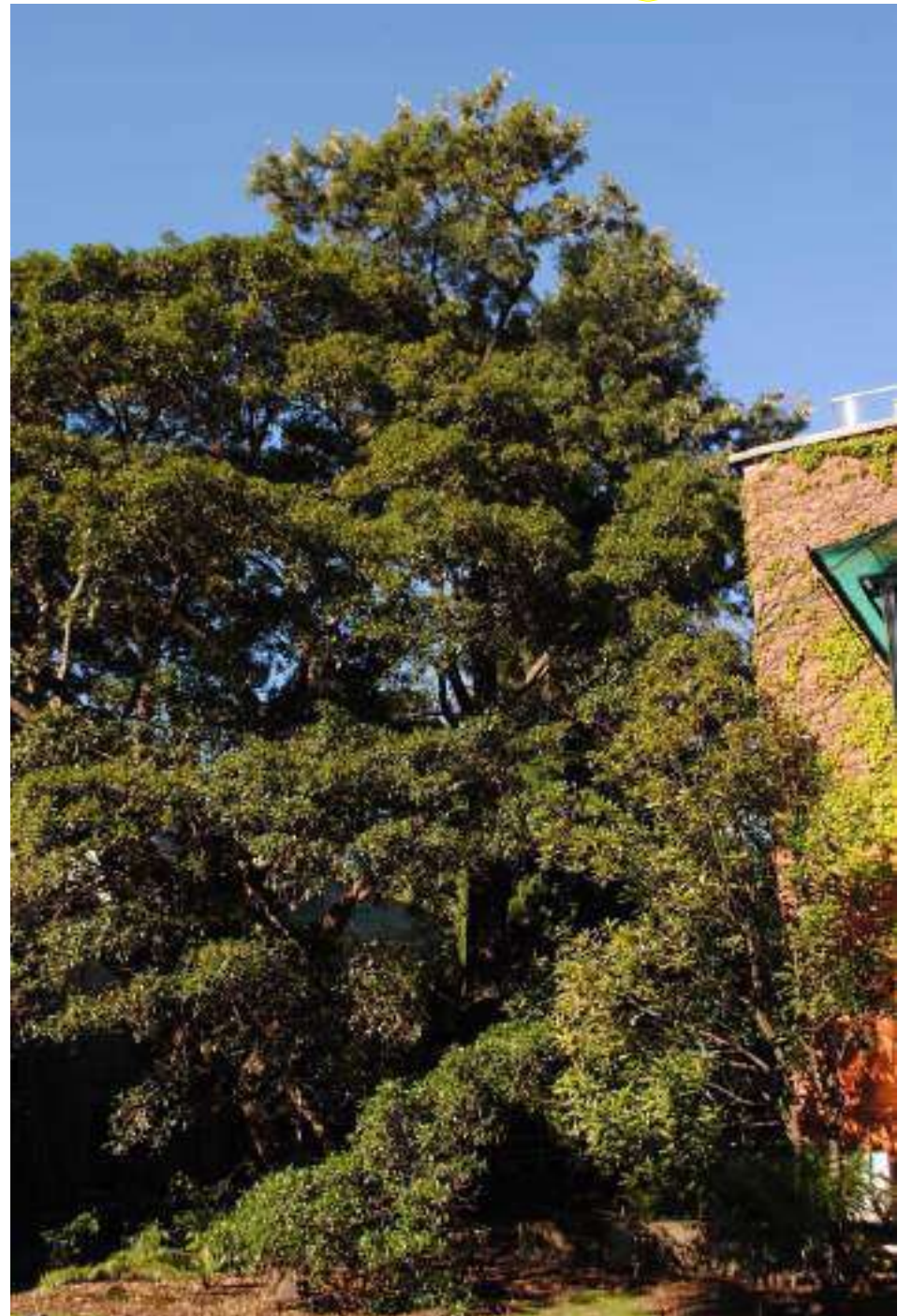
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size.

This is a large, tall specimen located in the System Garden at Melbourne University. It is in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 71
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref: 2B C6
Record Type: Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G5
Botanical Name: *Ficus platypoda*
Common Name: Rock Fig
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 186
Tree Protection Zone (m): 15.0
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 196
Structural Root Zone (m): 4.39
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 18
Average Width (m): 21
Approximate Age: 80-90 years
Easting: 320348.9399
Northing: 5814816.1736

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size.

This is a large specimen located in the System Garden at Melbourne University. It has multiple stems and is in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone




Exceptional Tree Register Report

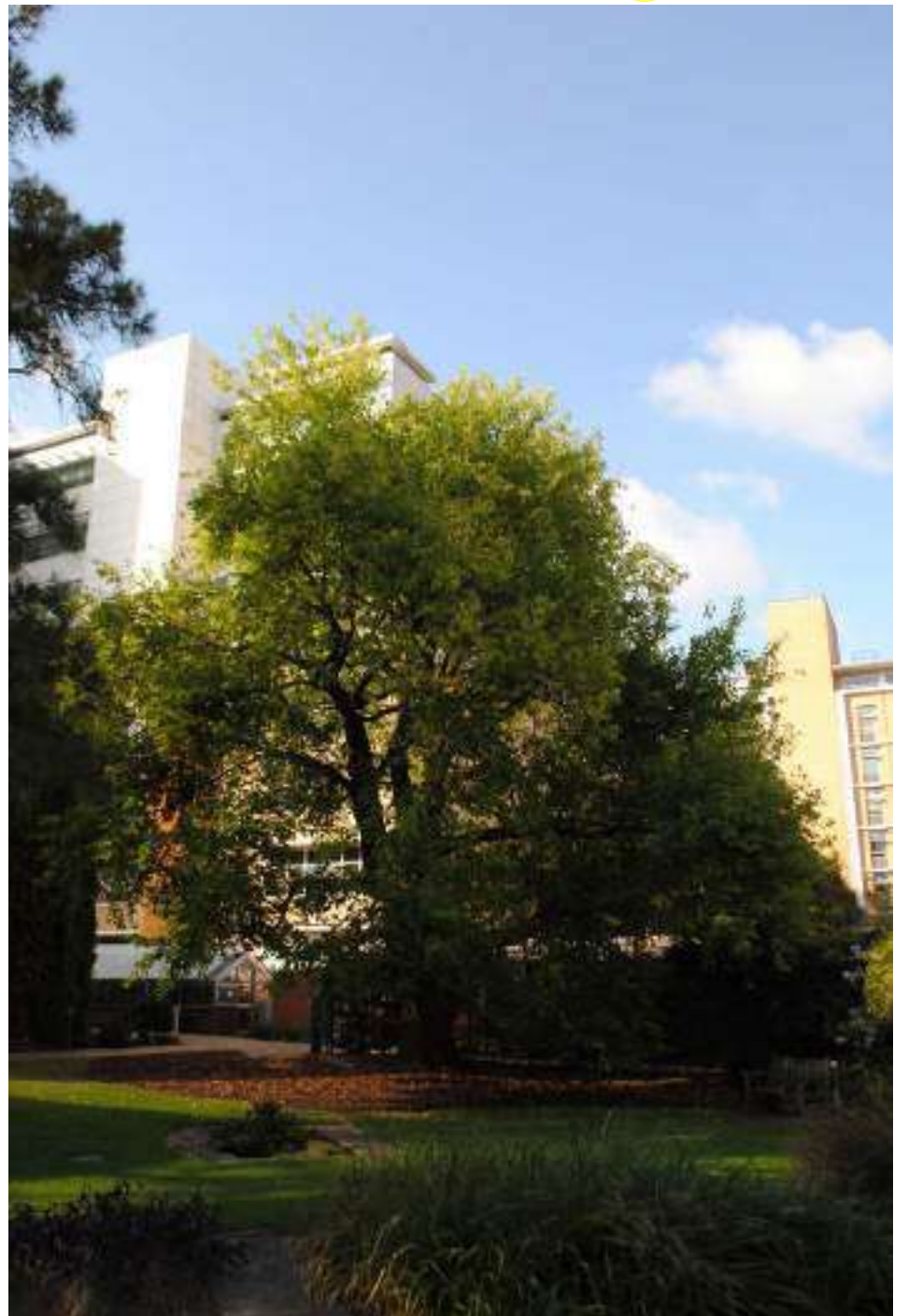
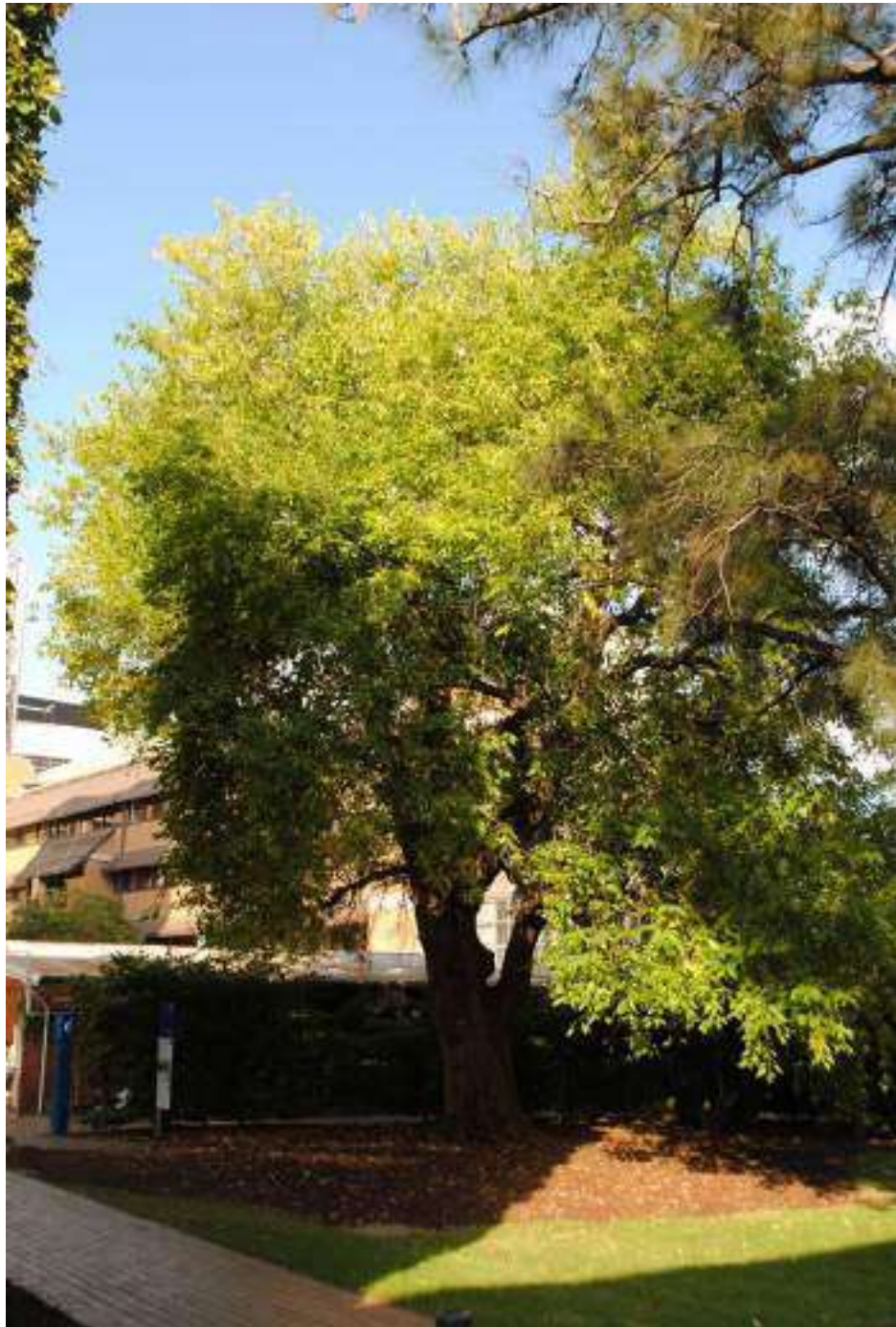
Tree Number: 72
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref: 2B C6
Record Type: Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G5
Botanical Name: *Maclura pomifera*
Common Name: Osage Orange
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 110
Tree Protection Zone (m): 13.20
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 128
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.67
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 17.5
Average Width (m): 15.5
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 320328.7138
Northing: 5814752.1662

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Particularly Old, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Aesthetic Value.
This is a large, old specimen with high aesthetic qualities. Originating from America it is relatively uncommonly planted in Melbourne. Located in the Sytstem Garden this tree is also on the National Trust's Register of significant trees of Victoria.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report




Tree Number: 73
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref: 2B C6
Record Type: Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G5
Botanical Name: *Brachychiton discolor*
Common Name: White Kurrajong
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 76
Tree Protection Zone (m): 9.12
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 96
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.25
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 12.5
Average Width (m): 11
Approximate Age: 60-70 years
Easting: 320365.1789
Northing: 5814808.603

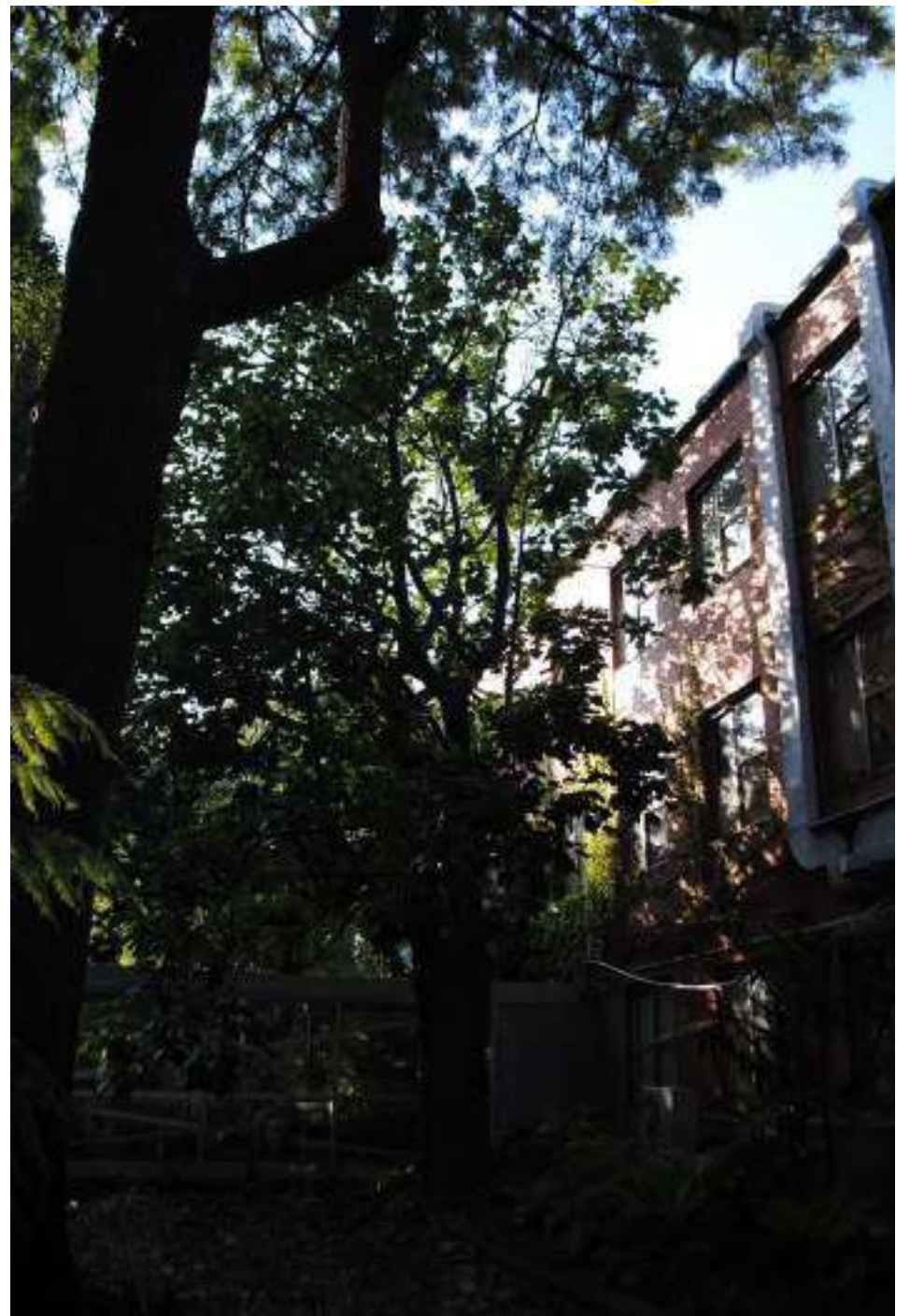
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size.

This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	74
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref:	2B C6
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G5
Botanical Name:	<i>Jubaea chilensis</i>
Common Name:	Chilean Wine Palm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	93
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	5.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	114
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	N/A
Height (m):	15
Average Width (m):	8
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	320302.3256
Northing:	5814784.4403
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Aesthetic Value.</p> <p>This is a large specimen from South America, relatively uncommon in Melbourne. It is in good condition with aesthetic qualities and adds character to the System Garden at Melbourne University.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 75
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref: 2B C6
Record Type: Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G5
Botanical Name: *Catalpa bignonioides*
Common Name: Indian Bean Tree
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 82
Tree Protection Zone (m): 9.84
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 100
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.31
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 15.5
Average Width (m): 13
Approximate Age: 80-90 years
Easting: 320314.5647
Northing: 5814776.7863
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Aesthetic Value.
This is a large specimen originating from south east America. It has large showy flowers and is rarely cultivated in Melbourne.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






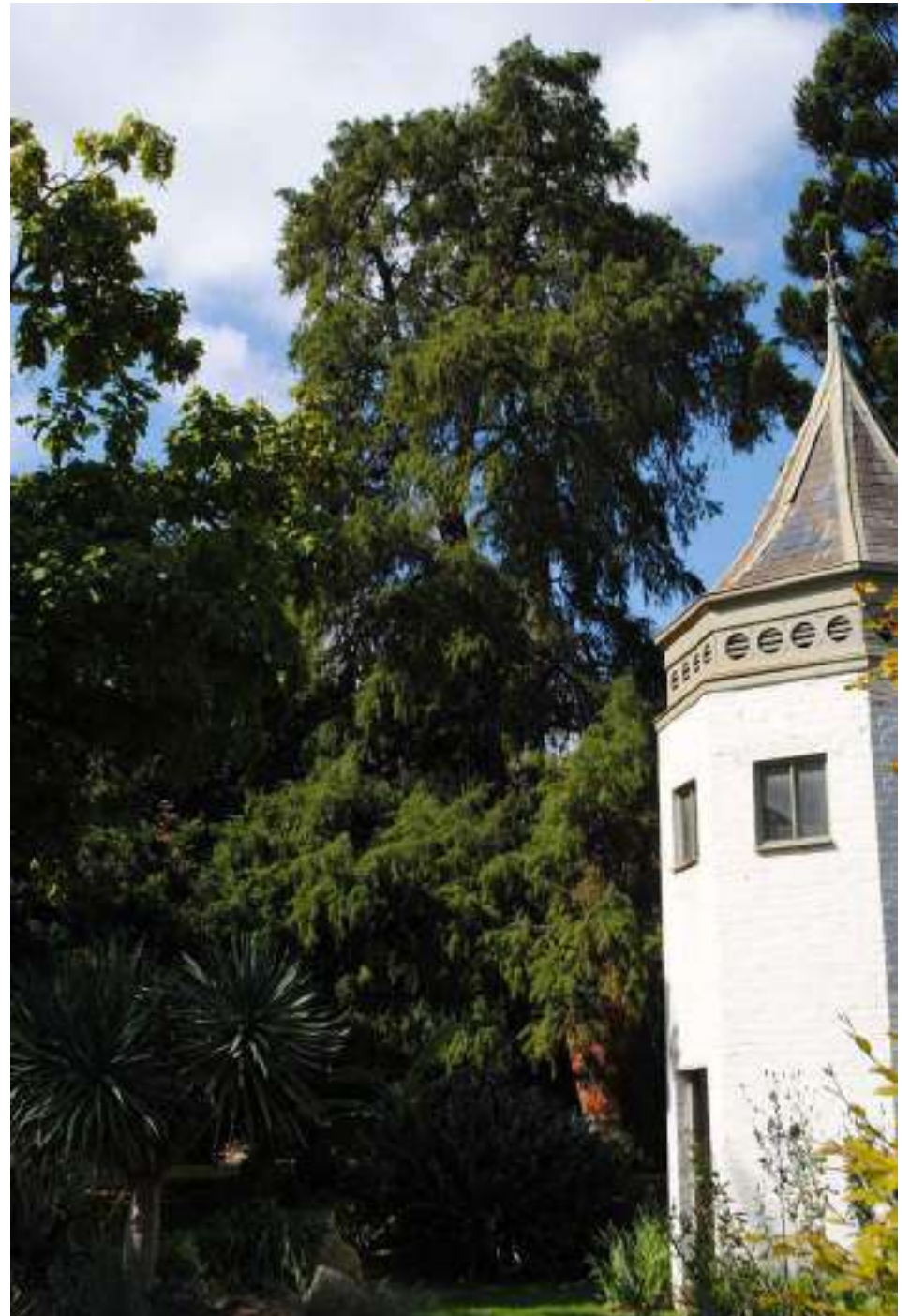
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 76
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref: 2B C6
Record Type: Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G5
Botanical Name: *Taxodium mucronatum*
Common Name: Montezuma Cypress
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 117
Tree Protection Zone (m): 14.04
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 150
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.92
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 26
Average Width (m): 14.5
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 320334.9799
Northing: 5814782.2068
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Horticultural Value, Rare or Localised.
This is a large specimen found in the System Garden at Melbourne University. It is a rare species in Melbourne, in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Tree Number: 77

Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010

Location: Melbourne University System Garden

Melway Ref: 2B C6

Record Type: Single Record as part of G5

Number of Trees: 1

Group Number: G5

Botanical Name: *Phoenix canariensis*

Common Name: Canary Island Date Palm

Origin: Exotic

Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 88

Tree Protection Zone (m): 4.0
(Radius from centre of trunk)

Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 122

Structural Root Zone (m): N/A
(Radius from centre of trunk)

Height (m): 17

Average Width (m): 6

Approximate Age: 80-90 years

Easting: 320299.7586

Northing: 5814777.7244

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

Originating from the Canary Islands, this is a commonly cultivated palm in Melbourne. This is a large, old specimen in good condition that adds character to System Garden at Melbourne University.

Location






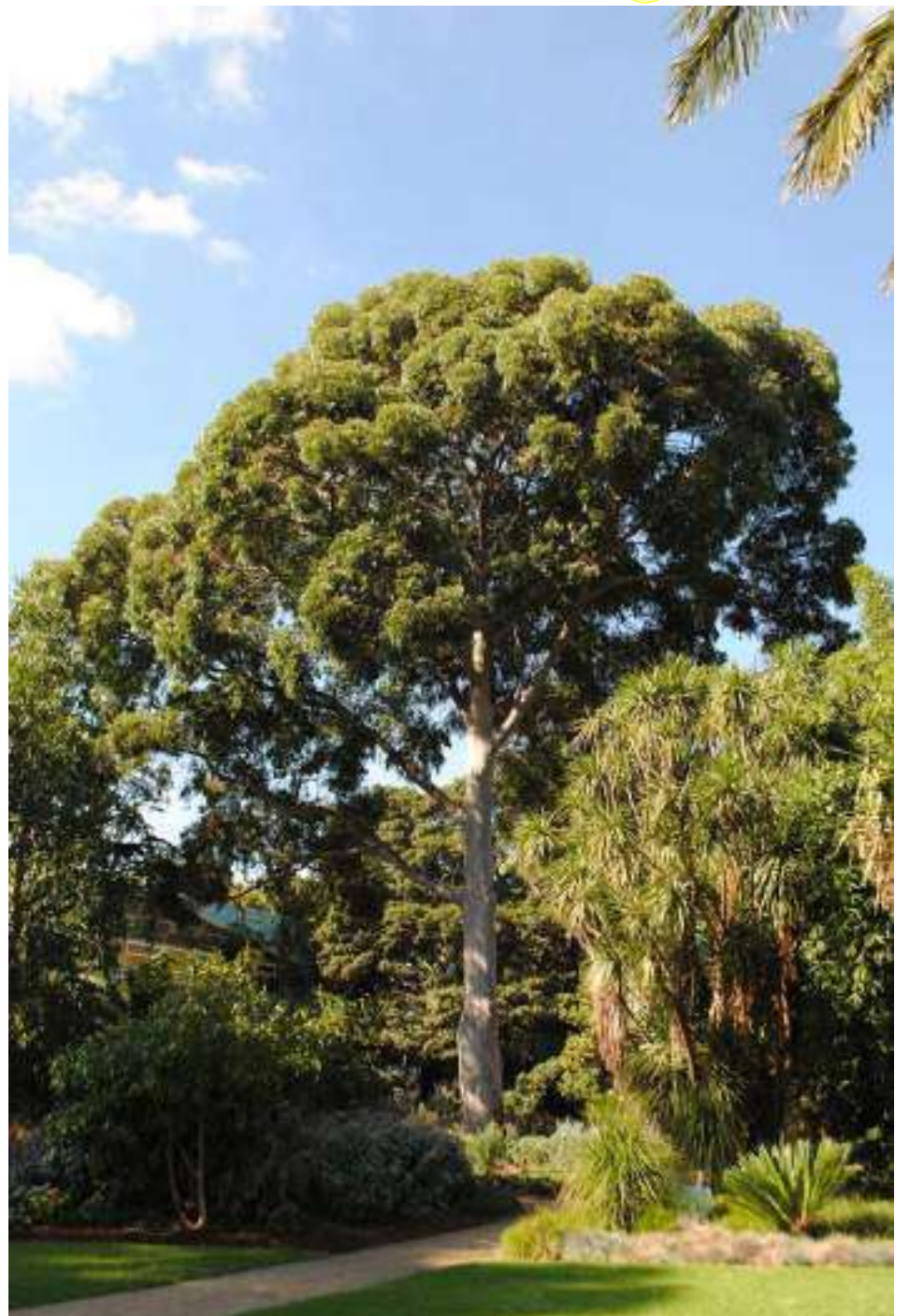
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 78
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University System Garden
Melway Ref: 2B C6
Record Type: Single Record as part of G5
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G5
Botanical Name: *Eucalyptus saligna*
Common Name: Sydney Blue Gum
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 114
Tree Protection Zone (m): 13.68
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 131
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.71
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 28
Average Width (m): 19
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 320322.8661
Northing: 5814805.2085
Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size.
This is a large and fine example of the species in excellent condition with good form and a full canopy. It provides shade for the plants and pedestrians in the System Garden and dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	79
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University outside 1888 building
Melway Ref:	2B E8
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G6
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G6
Botanical Name:	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>
Common Name:	Bull Bay
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	100
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.00
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	101
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.32
Height (m):	13.5
Average Width (m):	14
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320647.0921
Northing:	5814422.7801

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

This is a large, old, tree in good condition with large showy flowers and a gnarled trunk. It forms part of a group of trees planted in the nineteenth century.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	80
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University outside 1888 building
Melway Ref:	2B D8
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G6
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G6
Botanical Name:	<i>Schinus molle</i>
Common Name:	Pepper Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	146
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	152
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.95
Height (m):	20
Average Width (m):	23
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	320618.8952
Northing:	5814449.3439
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large, old, specimen with long weeping branches in good condition. It is a dominating feature of the landscape and provides a shaded environment for the courtyard beneath.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	81
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University outside 1888 building eastern side
Melway Ref:	2B E8
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G6
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G6
Botanical Name:	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Pine
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	94
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.28
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	104
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.36
Height (m):	25
Average Width (m):	13
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320713.0946
Northing:	5814411.2008
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large, old specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It forms part of a group of trees planted in the nineteenth century outside the 1888 building of Melbourne University.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	82
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University outside 1888 building eastern side
Melway Ref:	2B E8
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G6
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G6
Botanical Name:	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Date Palm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	78
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.5
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	110
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	N/A
Height (m):	20
Average Width (m):	7
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320707.7502
Northing:	5814414.806

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Particularly Old, Outstanding Size.

This is a large old specimen, in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It forms part of a group of trees planted in the nineteenth century outside the 1888 building of Melbourne University.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	83
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University outside 1888 building eastern side
Melway Ref:	2B E8
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G6
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G6
Botanical Name:	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>
Common Name:	Deodar Cedar
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	98
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.76
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	109
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.43
Height (m):	20
Average Width (m):	21
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320695.2384
Northing:	5814402.5145

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

This is a large, old, ornamental specimen in good condition. It forms part of a group of trees planted in the nineteenth century outside the 1888 building of Melbourne University.

Location



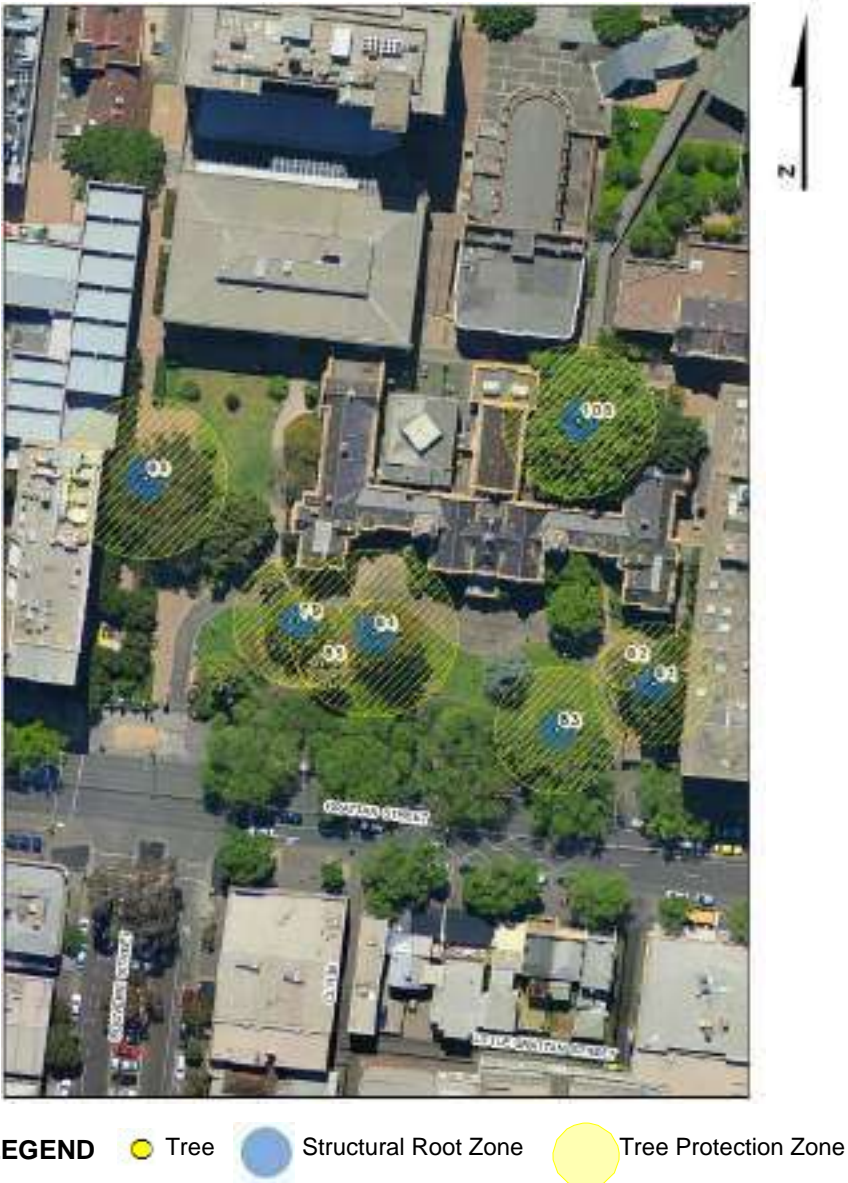
LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	85
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University outside 1888 building
Melway Ref:	2B E8
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G6
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G6
Botanical Name:	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Date Palm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	99
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.5
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	106
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	N/A
Height (m):	18
Average Width (m):	7
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320651.5239
Northing:	5814414.8681
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large, old specimen in good condition. It forms part of a group of trees planted in the late nineteenth century.</p>

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	86
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Professors Walk southern end
Melway Ref:	2B C7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	97
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.64
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	110
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.44
Height (m):	21
Average Width (m):	20
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	320369.0773
Northing:	5814560.207
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large healthy specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has high aesthetic qualities, adds character and dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	87
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University north east of Medicine building 181
Melway Ref:	2B C7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> subsp <i>bicostata</i>
Common Name:	Victorian Blue Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	95
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.40
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	116
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.52
Height (m):	35
Average Width (m):	14
Approximate Age:	50-60 years
Easting:	320330.6506
Northing:	5814501.15

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size.

This is a very tall native tree in good condition that dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	88
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Monash Road
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>
Common Name:	Bunya Bunya Pine
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	114
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	13.68
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	126
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.65
Height (m):	18
Average Width (m):	9
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320603.4938
Northing:	5814608.6652
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large old tree with two large trunks in a predominantly single trunked specimen. It has good health and is a dominant feature of the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	89
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University western side of oval
Melway Ref:	2B D5
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>
Common Name:	Sugar Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	161
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	158
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.01
Height (m):	28
Average Width (m):	19
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320454.391
Northing:	5815071.969
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a very large tree in good condition, with its large trunk, major stems and full canopy it dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 90
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University western side of oval
Melway Ref: 2B D5
Record Type: Single Record as part of G7
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: G7
Botanical Name: *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
Common Name: River Red Gum
Origin: Indigenous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 91
Tree Protection Zone (m): 10.92
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 93
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.21
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 16.5
Average Width (m): 17.5
Approximate Age: 100+ years
Easting: 320440.0187
Northing: 5815030.4949

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Horticultural Value, Remnant, Outstanding Habitat Value.
This is a large old tree in good condition that is likely to be remnant and dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	91
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University western side of oval
Melway Ref:	2B D5
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G7
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G7
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Common Name:	River Red Gum
Origin:	Indigenous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	94
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.28
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	110
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.44
Height (m):	17
Average Width (m):	19
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320443.7298
Northing:	5815008.9115
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Horticultural Value, Remnant, Outstanding Habitat Value.</p> <p>This is a large old tree in good condition that is likely to be remnant and dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



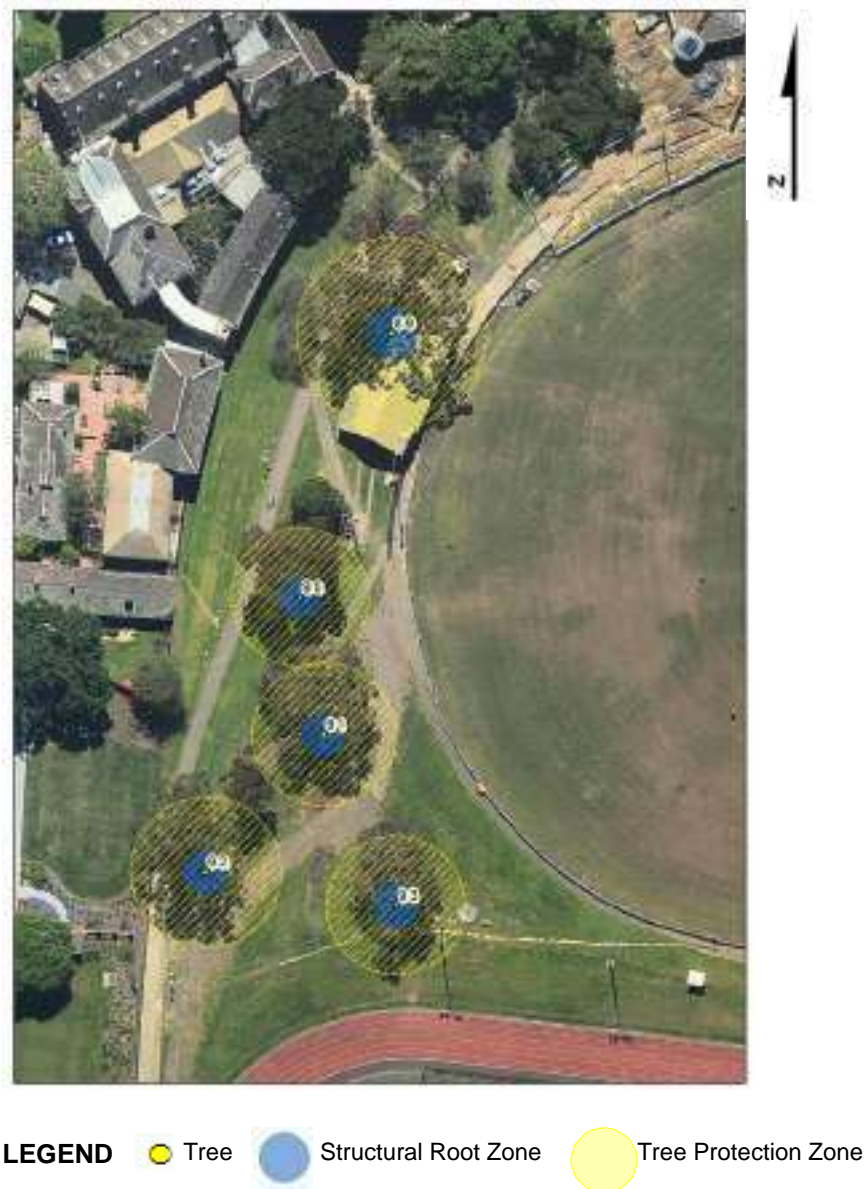
LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	92
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University western side of oval
Melway Ref:	2B D5
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G7
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G7
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Common Name:	River Red Gum
Origin:	Indigenous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	99
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.88
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	115
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.51
Height (m):	21
Average Width (m):	16
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320425.1676
Northing:	5814987.3384
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Horticultural Value, Remnant, Outstanding Habitat Value.</p> <p>This is a large tree in good condition that is likely to be remnant and dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	93
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University western side of oval
Melway Ref:	2B D5
Record Type:	Single Record as part of G7
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	G7
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Common Name:	River Red Gum
Origin:	Indigenous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	91
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.92
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	120
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.57
Height (m):	13.5
Average Width (m):	17
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320455.1027
Northing:	5814982.0806
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Horticultural Value, Remnant, Outstanding Habitat Value.</p> <p>This tree is a fine example of the species with old gnarled extended branches and great form. It is likely to be remnant and has high aesthetic qualities.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	94
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Cussonia Court
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Cussonia spicata</i>
Common Name:	Cabbage Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	74
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.88
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	75
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.93
Height (m):	6
Average Width (m):	10
Approximate Age:	0-40 years
Easting:	320441.6203
Northing:	5814671.3253
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Location or Context, Horticultural Value, Curious Growth Form, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.</p> <p>This is a large specimen native to South Africa. It is rarely cultivated in Melbourne and is a feature of Cussonia Court at Melbourne University.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 95
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: Melbourne University McFarlane Court
Melway Ref: 2B D7
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Liriodendron tulipifera*
Common Name: Tulip Tree
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 76
Tree Protection Zone (m): 9.12
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 92
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.20
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 19
Average Width (m): 12
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 320541.8409
Northing: 5814637.6273

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size.
This is a large tree with good form and in good condition. The tree is an impressive and significant component in the landscape.

Location



LEGEND Tree Structural Root Zone Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	96/1
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Professors Walk outside Botany Building
Melway Ref:	2B C6
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	2
Group Number:	Group 13 (G13)
Botanical Name:	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i>
Common Name:	Dawn Redwood
Origin:	Exotic/ Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	57
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	6.8
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	59
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.8
Height (m):	21
Average Width (m):	6
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	320374.166974
Northing:	5814766.976793
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is one of a pair of an uncommon species in Melbourne, marking the entrance to an historic building.</p>

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	96/2
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Professors Walk outside Botany Building
Melway Ref:	2B C6
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	2
Group Number:	Group 13 (G13)
Botanical Name:	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i>
Common Name:	Dawn Redwood
Origin:	Exotic/ Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	55
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	6.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	57
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.7
Height (m):	21
Average canopy width (m):	6
Approximate Age (years):	60+
Easting:	320373.576265
Northing:	5814762.936072
Statement of Significance:	This tree fulfills criteria of: Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Location or Context. This is one of a pair of an uncommon species in Melbourne, marking the entrance to an historic building






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	97
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Wilson Avenue outside Engineering Student Centre
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	69
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.28
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	80
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.01
Height (m):	17
Average Width (m):	18
Approximate Age:	60-70 years
Easting:	320522.7714
Northing:	5814497.177
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Location or Context, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition with weeping branches that provide shade to the seating areas beneath. It has a high aesthetic value and dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	98/1
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	11
Group Number:	Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	84
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.1
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	87
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	21
Average Width (m):	18
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	320479.321678
Northing:	5814620.286337
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.</p> <p>This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.</p>

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

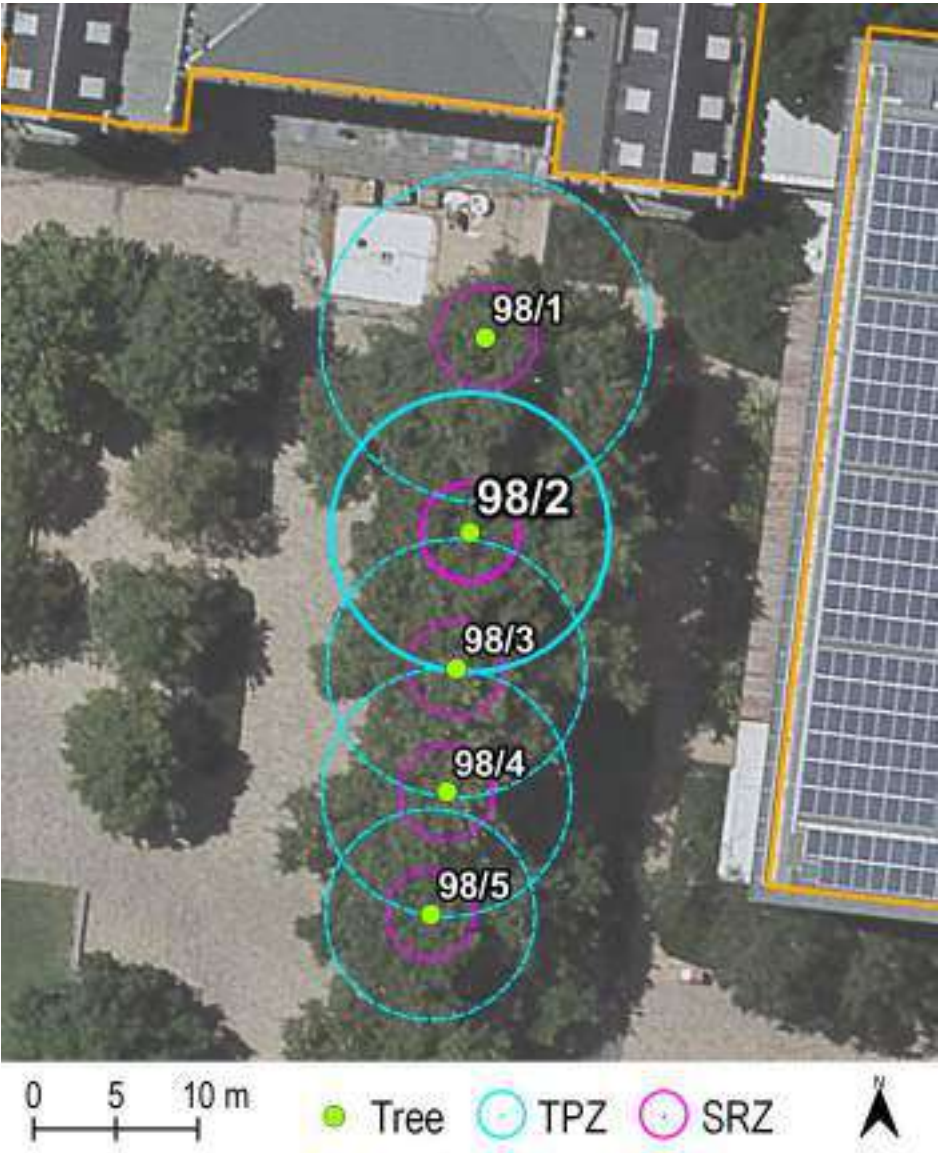
Tree Number: 98/2
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref: 2B D7
Record Type: Group Record
Number of Trees: 11
Group Number: Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name: *Platanus x acerifolia*
Common Name: Plane Tree
Origin: Exotic/ Deciduous

Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 71
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk) 8.5

Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)): 74
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk) 3
(m): 24
Average canopy width (m): 14.5
Approximate Age (years): 80

Easting: 320478.358847
Northing: 5814608.411221

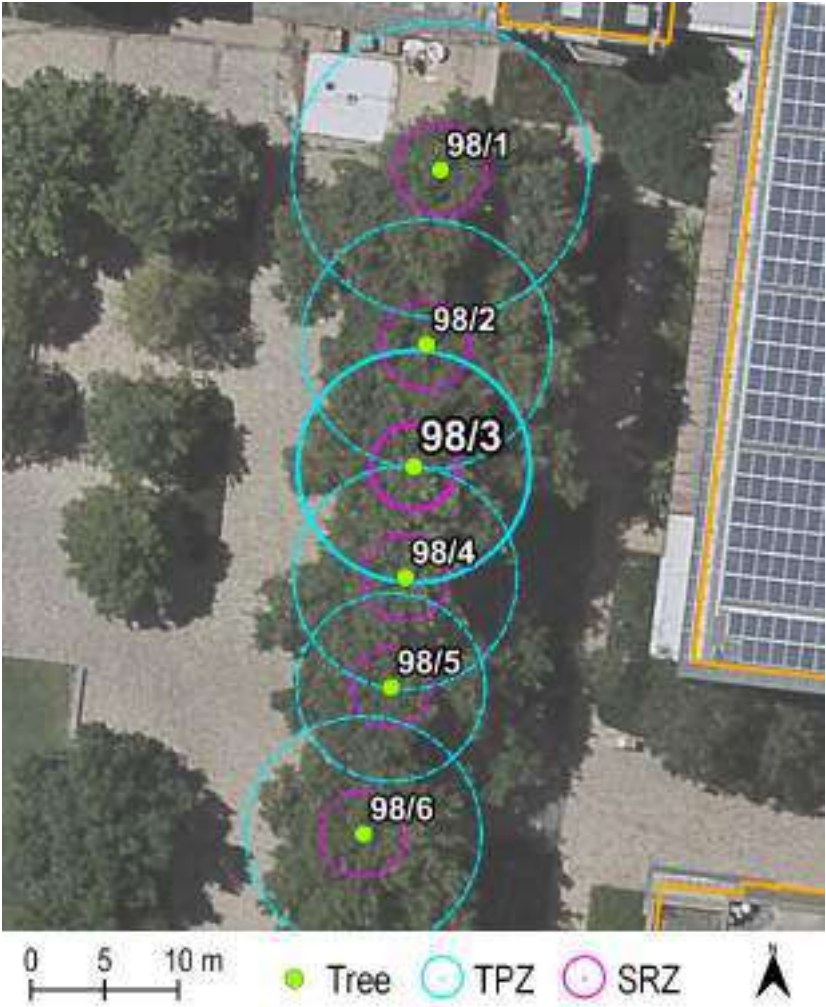
Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	98/3
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	11
Group Number:	Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	66
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.9
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	69
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.9
(m):	22
Average canopy width (m):	14.5
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320477.515423
Northing:	5814600.128577

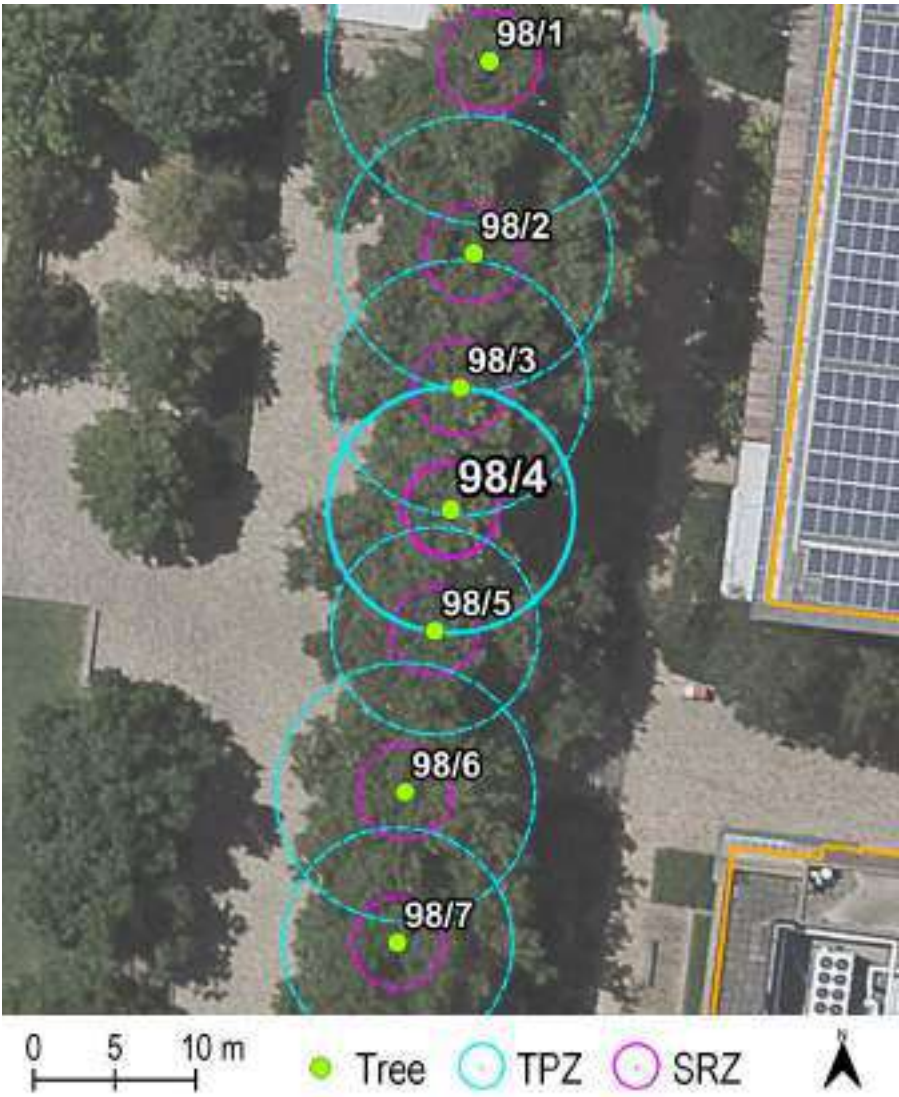
Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	98/4
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	11
Group Number:	Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	63
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	66
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.9
(m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	14.5
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320476.935882
Northing:	5814592.59082

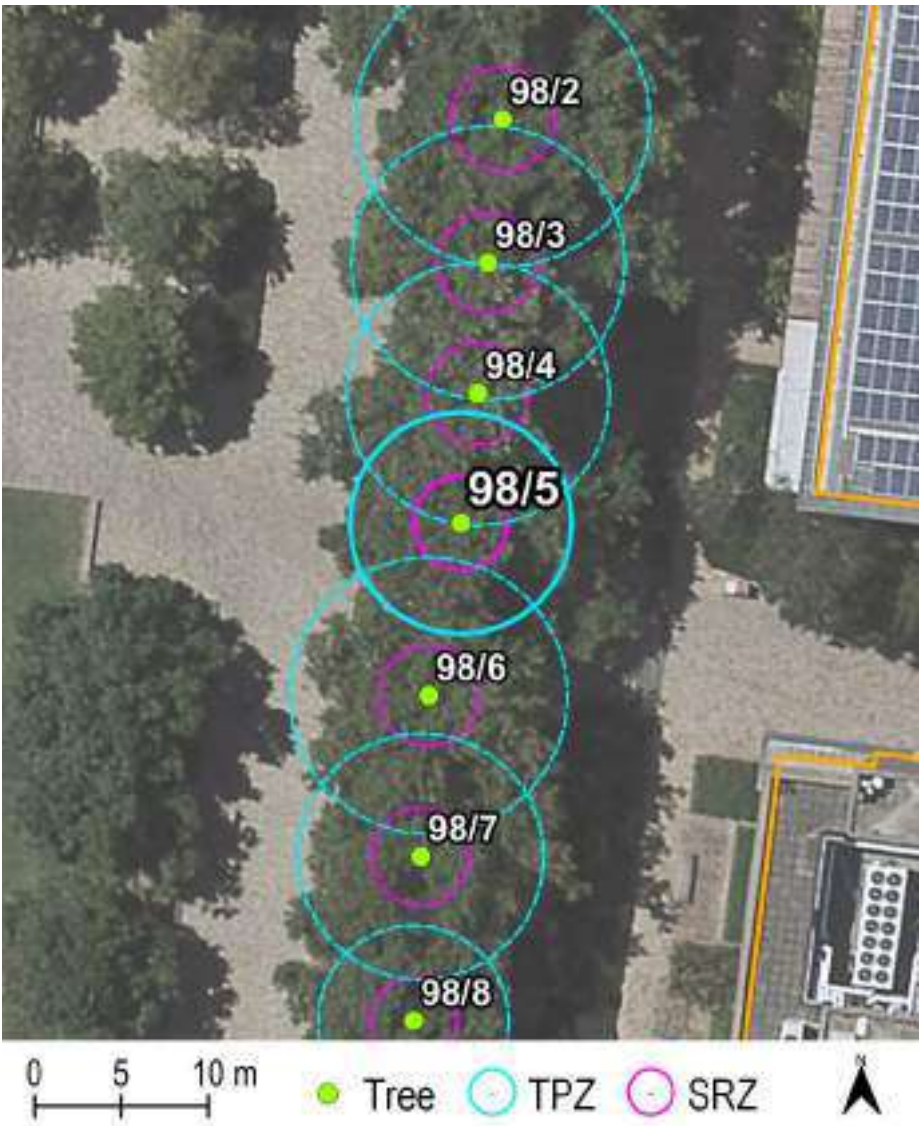
Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

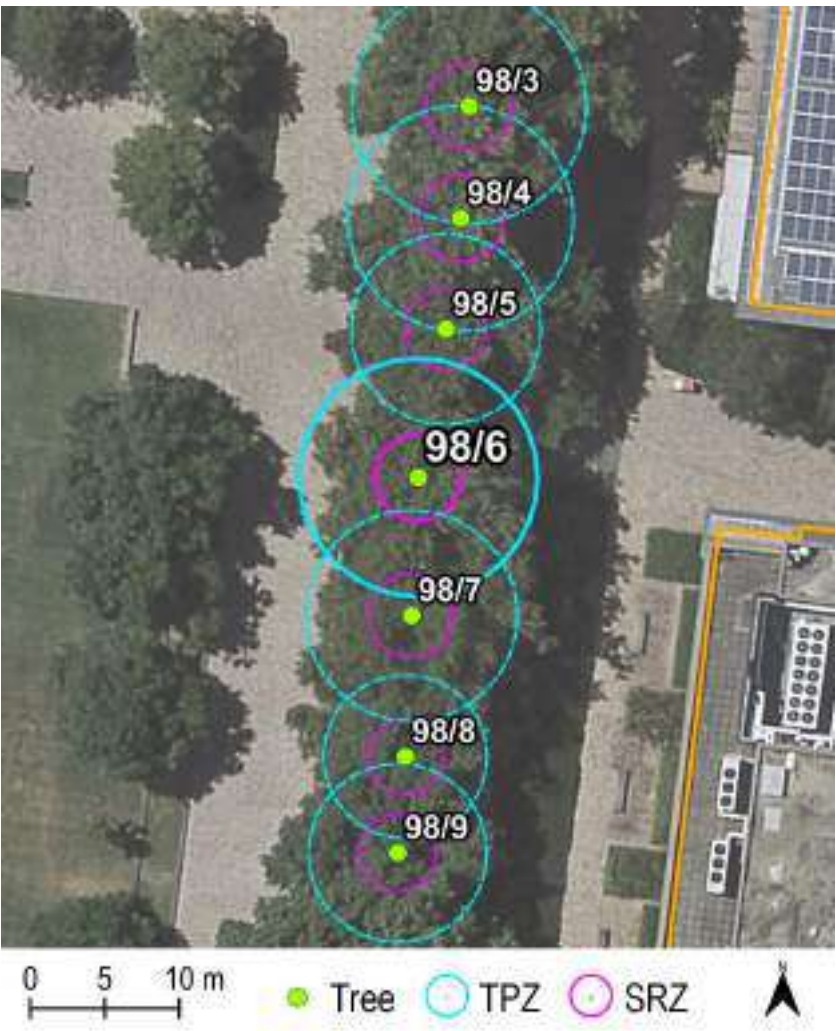
Tree Number:	98/5
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	11
Group Number:	Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	53
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	6.4
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	55
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.7
(m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	14.5
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320475.960272
Northing:	5814585.142824

Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

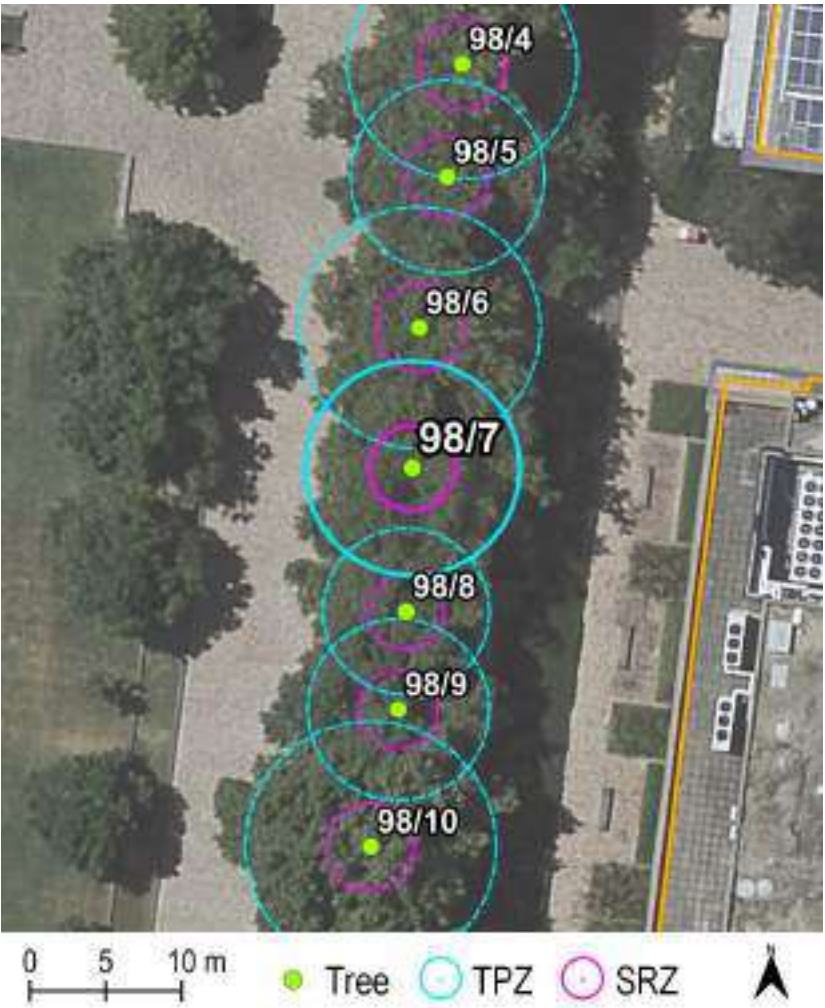
Tree Number:	98/6
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	11
Group Number:	Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	67
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	67
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.9
(m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	13.5
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320474.108619
Northing:	5814575.185048
Statement of Significance:	This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value. This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 98/7
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref: 2B D7
Record Type: Group Record
Number of Trees: 11
Group Number: Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name: *Platanus x acerifolia*
Common Name: Plane Tree
Origin: Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 59
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk) 7.1
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)): 61
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk) 2.8
(m): 17
Average canopy width (m): 12
Approximate Age (years): 80
Easting: 320473.650516
Northing: 5814565.911685

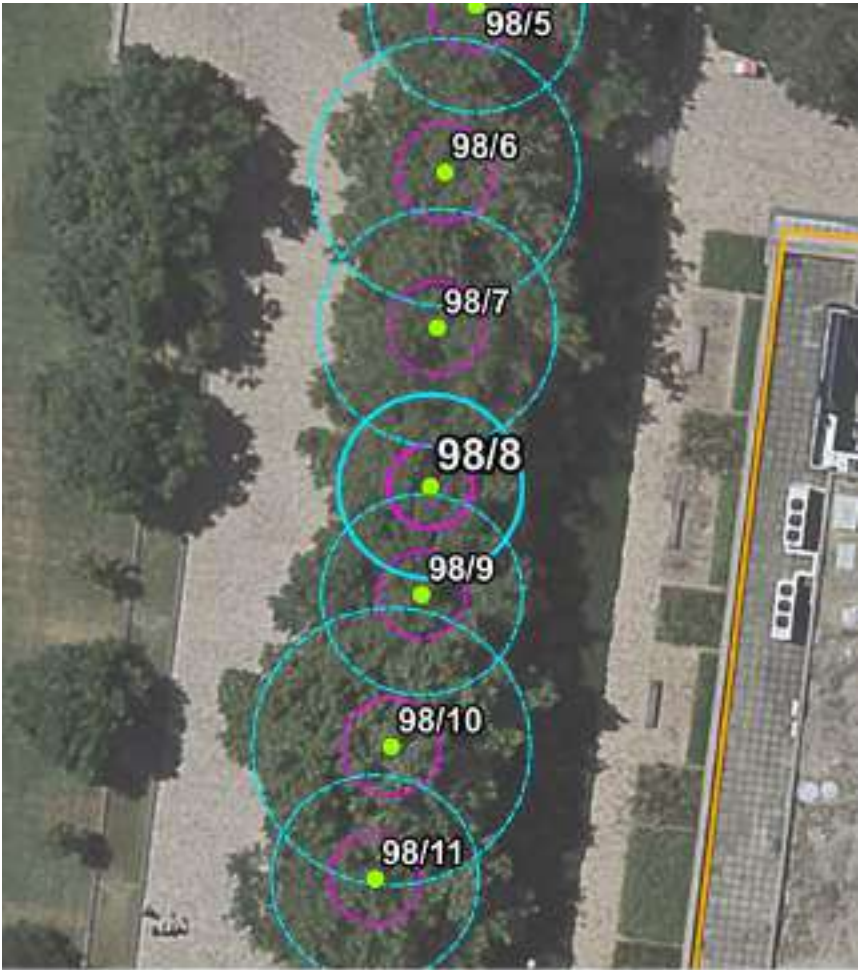
Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	98/8
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	11
Group Number:	Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	46
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	5.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	48
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.5
(m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	11
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320473.234142
Northing:	5814556.447468

Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



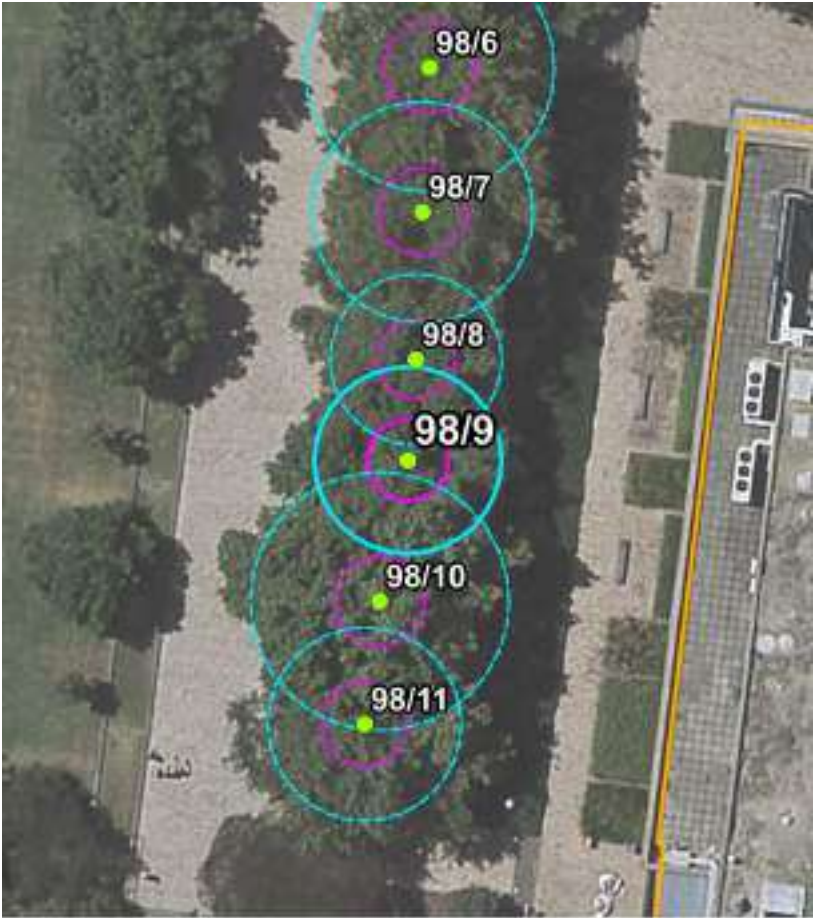
0 5 10 m Tree TPZ SRZ at



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	98/9
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	11
Group Number:	Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	50
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	6.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	52
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.6
(m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	11.5
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320472.719388
Northing:	5814549.98445

Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



at



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 98/10
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref: 2B D7
Record Type: Group Record
Number of Trees: 11
Group Number: Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name: *Platanus x acerifolia*
Common Name: Plane Tree
Origin: Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 69
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk) 8.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)): 72
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk) 2.9
(m): 21
Average canopy width (m): 16
Approximate Age (years): 80
Easting: 320470.902635
Northing: 5814540.935212

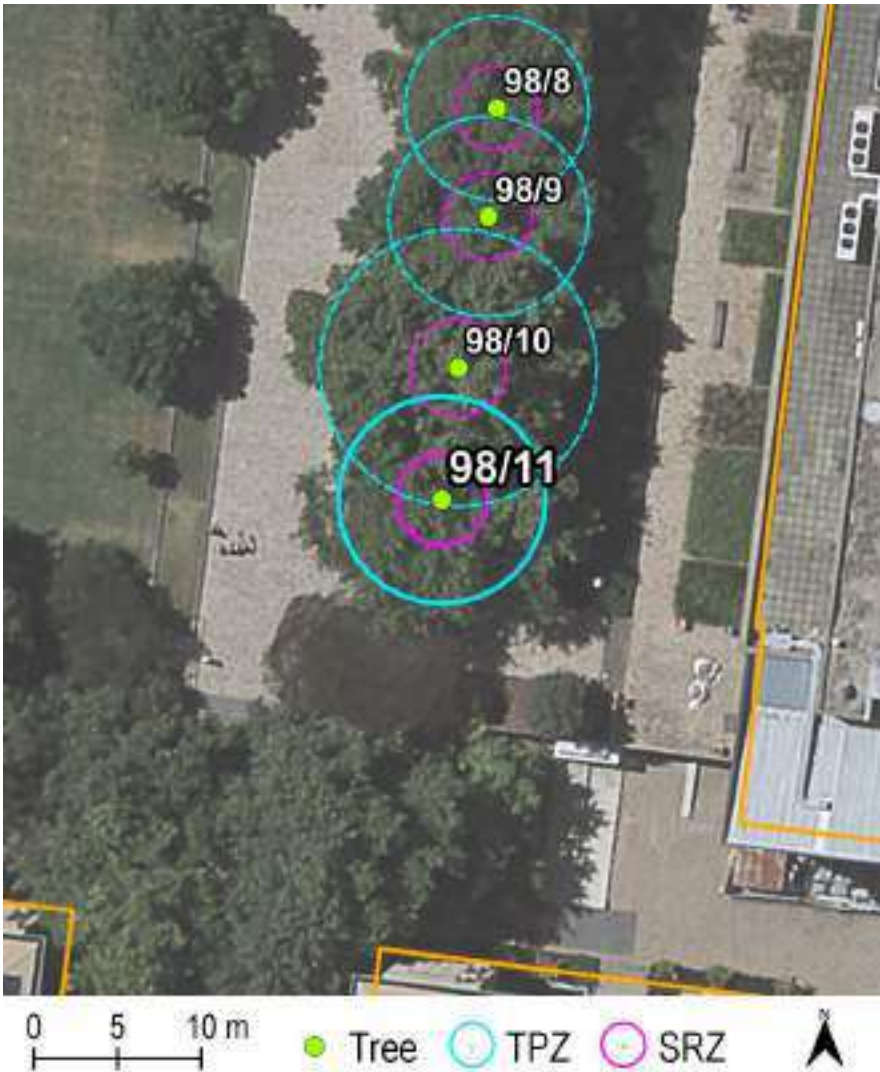
Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 98/11
Address: University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location: In Professors Walk lawn in proximity to paths
Melway Ref: 2B D7
Record Type: Group Record
Number of Trees: 11
Group Number: Group 14 (G14)
Botanical Name: *Platanus x acerifolia*
Common Name: Plane Tree
Origin: Exotic/ Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 52
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk) 6.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)): 54
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk) 2.7
(m): 18
Average canopy width (m): 13.5
Approximate Age (years): 80
Easting: 320469.938192
Northing: 5814533.044799

Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfills criteria of: Environmental/ Microclimate Services, Location or Context, Aesthetic Value.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 11 Plane trees that are located on top of an underground car park at Melbourne University. They are in good condition and add character to the local landscape.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	99
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University West of Medicine Building 181
Melway Ref:	2B C7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	71
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.52
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	87
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.12
Height (m):	33
Average Width (m):	17.5
Approximate Age:	50-60 years
Easting:	320284.5326
Northing:	5814521.809
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size.</p> <p>This is a very tall native specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	100
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Professors Walk
Melway Ref:	2B C7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Pendula'
Common Name:	Weeping Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	63
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	7.56
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	68
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.81
Height (m):	11
Average Width (m):	15.5
Approximate Age:	50-60 years
Easting:	320381.3209
Northing:	5814619.2317
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large specimen of the weeping form of elm. It is in good condition and adds character to the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	101
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Conservatorium Road
Melway Ref:	2B C6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Cassine crocea</i>
Common Name:	African Holly
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	68
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.16
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	84
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.08
Height (m):	17
Average Width (m):	15
Approximate Age:	60-70 years
Easting:	320333.1964
Northing:	5814710.537
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Location or Context, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value.</p> <p>This is a large tree originating from South Africa and rarely seen in Melbourne. It is in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds and is a dominating feature of the landscape.</p>

Location



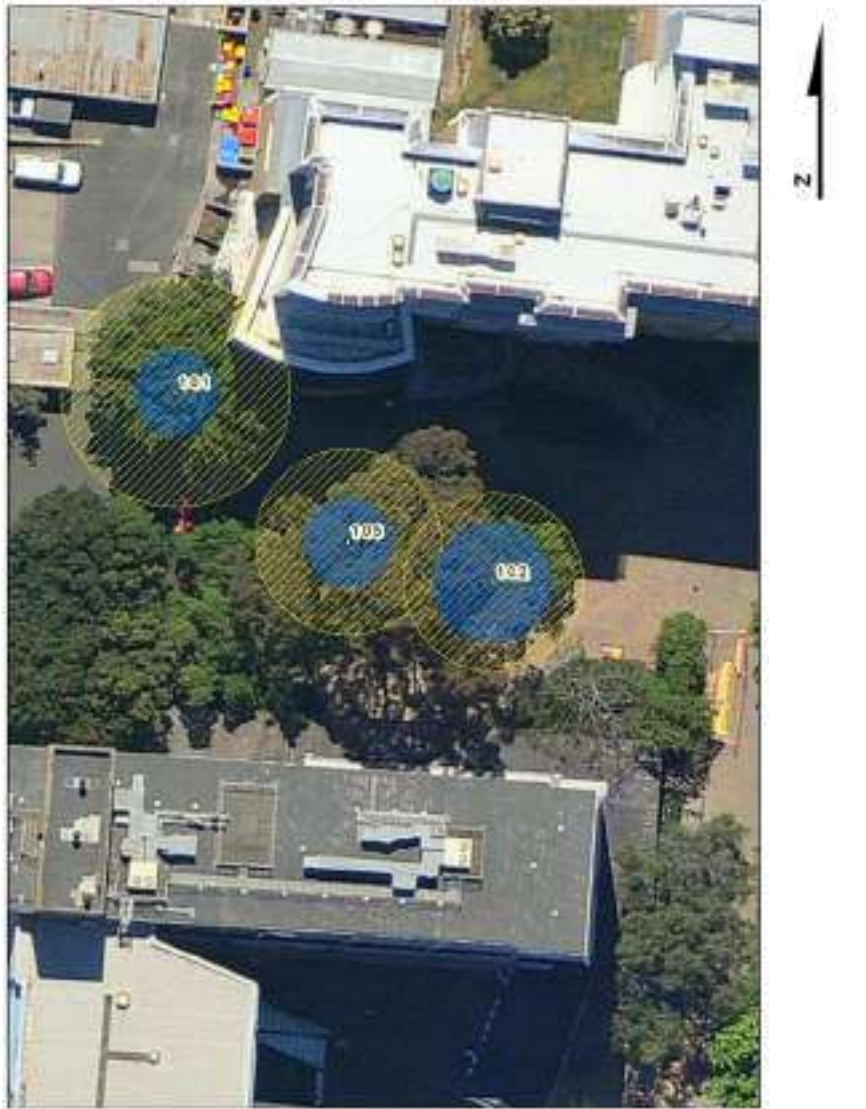
LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	102
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Conservatorium Road
Melway Ref:	2B C6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Phytolacca dioica</i>
Common Name:	Ombu
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	53
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	6.36
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	190
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.33
Height (m):	8
Average Width (m):	9
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	320355.7711
Northing:	5814697.0363
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Curious Growth Form, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value.</p> <p>This is a small canopied specimen from South America and relatively rare in Melbourne. It has a large trunk and curious growth form.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	103
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University outside Sydney Myer Asia Centre
Melway Ref:	2B E7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	82
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.84
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.20
Height (m):	22
Average Width (m):	19
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	320721.9522
Northing:	5814547.6575
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Curious Growth Form, Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large specimen with a twisted trunk and long twisting branches. It is in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds and has high aesthetic qualities.</p>

Location



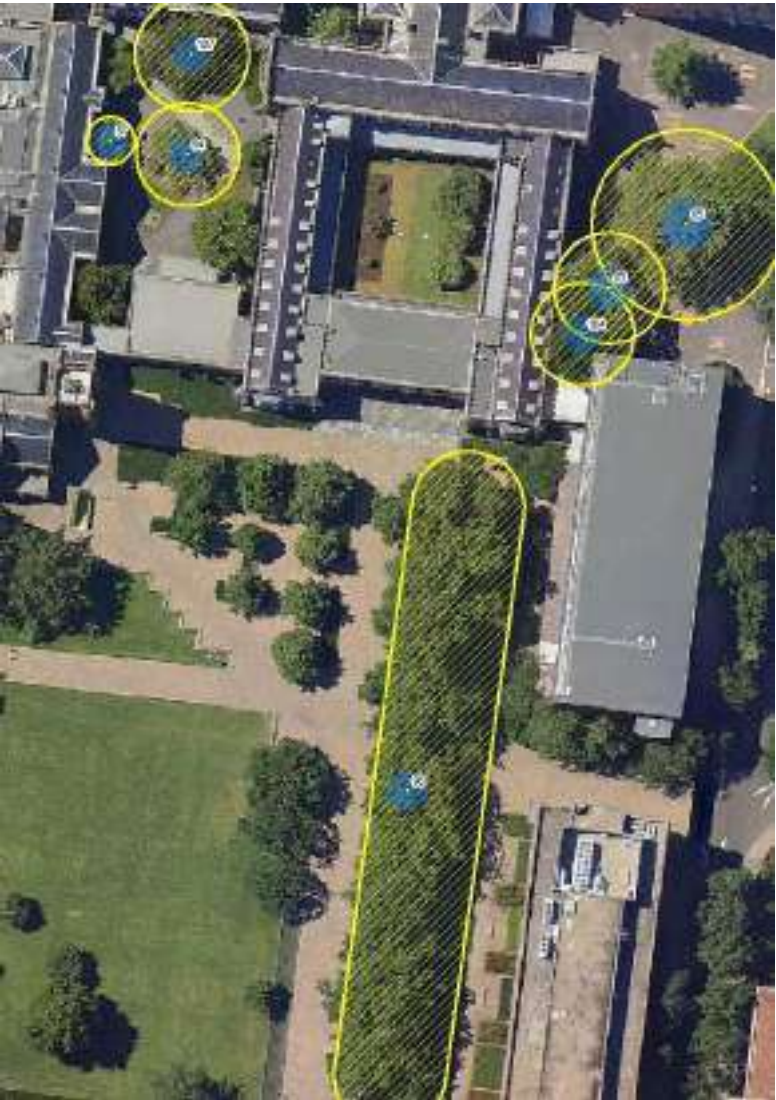
LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	104
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University McFarlane Court
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Picconia excelsa</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Laurel
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	65
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	7.80
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	71
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.87
Height (m):	17
Average Width (m):	13
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320501.5102
Northing:	5814644.0589
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Historical Value, Location or Context.</p> <p>Originating in Spain and Portugal and reaching 10m in height, this is a very large example of a rarely grown species in Melbourne and dates back to the early development of McFarland Court.</p>

Location



LEGEND

	Tree
	Structural Root Zone
	Tree Protection Zone

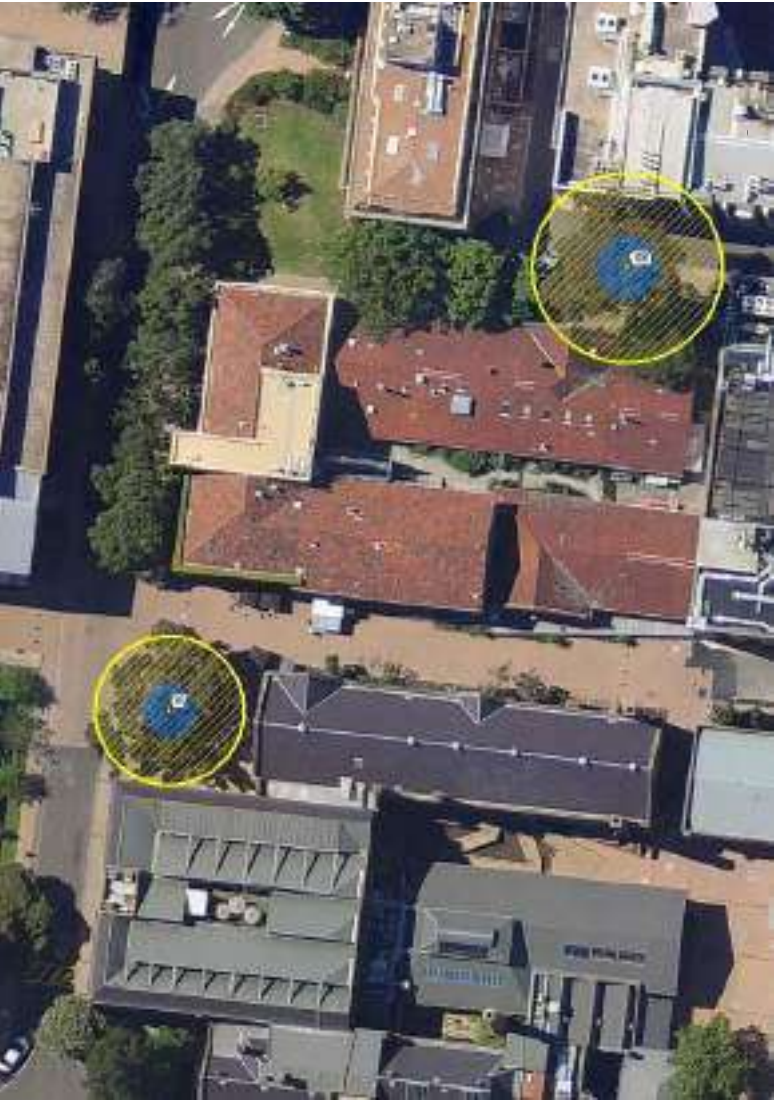


Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	106
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University outside chemical and biomolecular engineering building
Melway Ref:	2B D7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>
Common Name:	Spotted Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	88
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.56
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	125
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.63
Height (m):	34
Average Width (m):	14.5
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	320573.7394
Northing:	5814546.5018

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size.
This is a very tall specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	107
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Cussonia Court
Melway Ref:	2B D6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Malus x purpurea</i>
Common Name:	Crab Apple
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	55
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	6.6
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	74
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.92
Height (m):	11
Average Width (m):	13
Approximate Age:	50-60 years
Easting:	320442.2398
Northing:	5814686.4596
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Curious Growth Form, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has a high aesthetic value with a large spreading canopy with gnarled branches.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	108
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Ross McKay Court
Melway Ref:	2B E8
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	118
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	14.16
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	136
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.77
Height (m):	29
Average Width (m):	27
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320699.2498
Northing:	5814459.9882
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context, Social Cultural or Spiritual Value.</p> <p>This is an outstanding specimen of a common species with great form and spread. It has a high aesthetic value and provides shade to the busy courtyard beneath its canopy. It is on the National Trust's Register of significant trees of Victoria.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	109
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Professors Walk
Melway Ref:	2B C6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i>
Common Name:	Dutch Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	93
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.16
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	120
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.57
Height (m):	22
Average Width (m):	18
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	320386.7912
Northing:	5814745.2905
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Location or Context, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.</p> <p>This is a good example of the species and it dominates the surrounding landscape. It is in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	110
Address:	University of Melbourne, 156-292 Grattan Street, PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Melbourne University Junction Professors Road and Professors Walk
Melway Ref:	2B C6
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>
Common Name:	Sugar Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	172
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	20.64
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	188
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.31
Height (m):	27
Average Width (m):	20
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	320404.946
Northing:	5814787.1558
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large, old native specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. With its large girth and stems and full canopy, it is a dominant feature of the landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	111
Address:	328-330 King Street, MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location:	Back yard
Melway Ref:	1A D1
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Quercus robur</i>
Common Name:	English Oak
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	55
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	6.60
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	73
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.90
Height (m):	14
Average Width (m):	16
Approximate Age:	40-50 years
Easting:	319929.7377
Northing:	5813010.896
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Location or Context, Historical Value, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.</p> <p>This is a medium sized specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is within the grounds of a heritage listed building constructed in 1850 with architectural significance.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 112
Address: 101 Leopold Street, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location: Back garden of property
Melway Ref: 2L D3
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Eucalyptus saligna*
Common Name: Sydney Blue Gum
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 55
Tree Protection Zone (m): 6.6
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 68
Structural Root Zone (m): 2.81
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 24
Average Width (m): 13.5
Approximate Age: 60-70 years
Easting: 322489.9788
Northing: 5810534.3901

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Location or Context.
This is a large native specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds and it dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 114
Address: 116-118 Little Lonsdale Street, MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location: Back of Private Residence
Melway Ref: 1B S1
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Hymenosporum flavum*
Common Name: Native Frangi-pani
Origin: Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 35
Tree Protection Zone (m): 4.20
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 43
Structural Root Zone (m): 2.32
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 15.5
Average Width (m): 7
Approximate Age: 0-40 years
Easting: 321142.8353
Northing: 5813411.2415

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location or Context, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.
This is a tall example of a species more commonly grown in sub-tropical climates. It is in good condition especially in context with its built surrounds.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	115
Address:	Wesley Uniting Church, 118-148 Lonsdale Street, MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location:	Car Park at Wesley Church
Melway Ref:	1B R1
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Olea europaea</i>
Common Name:	European Olive
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	86
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.32
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	144
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.86
Height (m):	12
Average Width (m):	10
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	321130.8144
Northing:	5813355.0084

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

This is a large and very old specimen of European Olive planted in 1875 and moved to its present location in 1988. It is in good condition and is on the National Trust's Register of significant trees of Victoria.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	116
Address:	26 MacArthur Place North, CARLTON VIC 3053
Location:	Back of property
Melway Ref:	2B J7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>
Common Name:	Jacaranda
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	38
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.56
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	57
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.61
Height (m):	13
Average Width (m):	9.5
Approximate Age:	50-60 years
Easting:	322680.91899
Northing:	5809810.4702
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large specimen with a full canopy in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 117
Address: Mandeville, 35-37 Marne Street, SOUTH YARRA VIC3141
Location: Front garden of property
Melway Ref: 2L D3
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Liquidambar styraciflua*
Common Name: Liquidamber
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 86
Tree Protection Zone (m): 10.32
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 108
Structural Root Zone (m): 3.42
(Radius from centre of trunk)
Height (m): 19
Average Width (m): 17
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 322590.5078
Northing: 5810476.0875

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size.
This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has high aesthetic qualities especially in Autumn and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	118
Address:	36-38 McConnell Street, KENSINGTON VIC 3031
Location:	Back garden of property
Melway Ref:	2T J3
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Schinus molle</i>
Common Name:	Pepper Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	126
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	170
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.1
Height (m):	14
Average Width (m):	12.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	317584.6192
Northing:	5815339.3093
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.</p> <p>This is a large specimen, with a large gnarled trunk in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	119
Address:	36-38 McConnell Street, KENSINGTON VIC 3031
Location:	Front garden of property
Melway Ref:	2T J3
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>
Common Name:	Spotted Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	69
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.28
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	85
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.09
Height (m):	18
Average Width (m):	15.5
Approximate Age:	50-60 years
Easting:	317611.5077
Northing:	5815337.9641
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Location or Context, Environmental/Micro-climate Services.</p> <p>This is a fine specimen in good condition and, located in a street of small trees, it dominates the surrounding landscape.</p>

Location



LEGEND Tree Structural Root Zone Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	120
Address:	13-15 Mona Place, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Front garden
Melway Ref:	2L E4
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
Common Name:	Liquidamber
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	70
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.40
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	84
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.08
Height (m):	20.5
Average Width (m):	12
Approximate Age:	80-90 years
Easting:	322776.4474
Northing:	5810344.5218

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

This is a large tree planted in 1929. It is in good condition with a full canopy and a high aesthetic value.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone

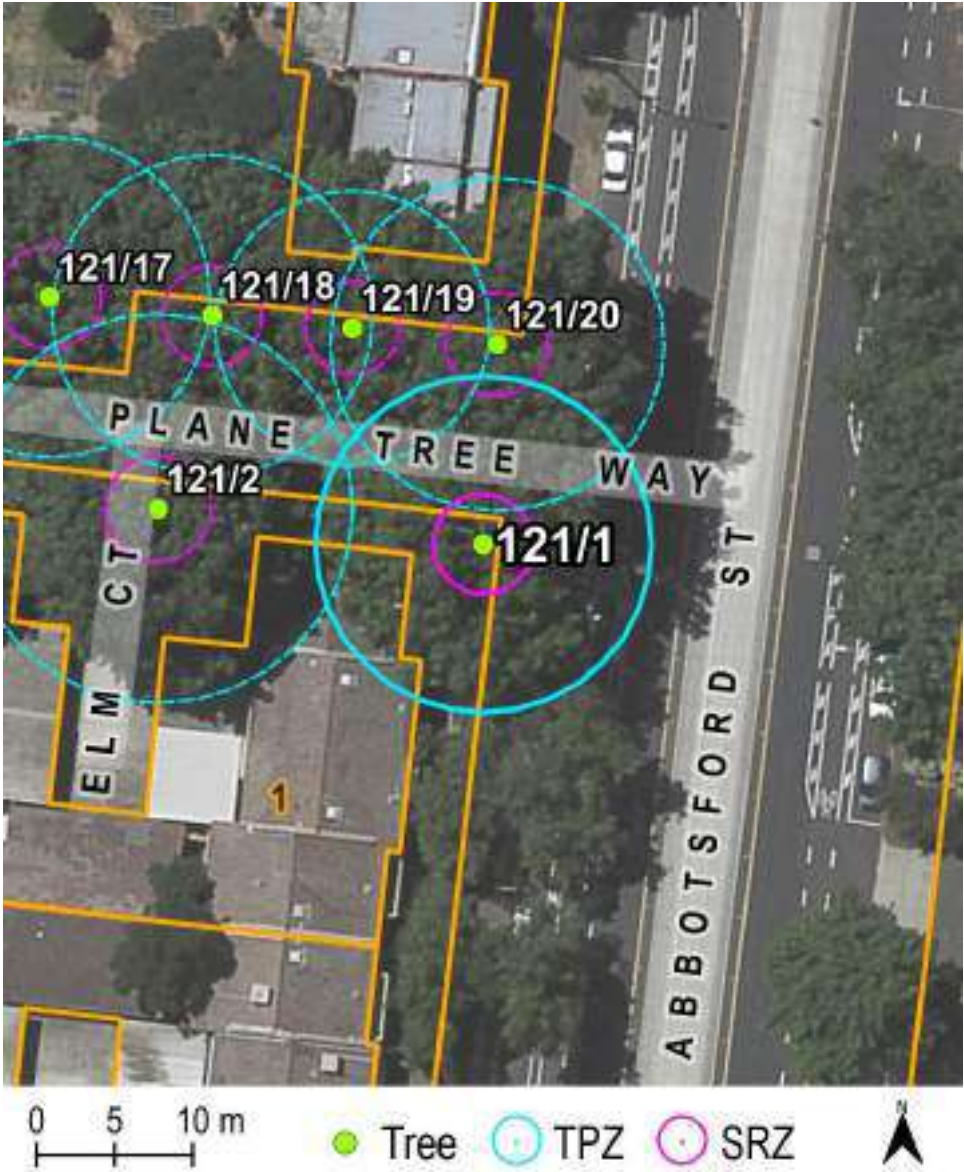


Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/1
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	90
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.8
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	95
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	23
Average Canopy Width (m):	18
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319159.8519
Northing:	5814479.555

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context. This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location

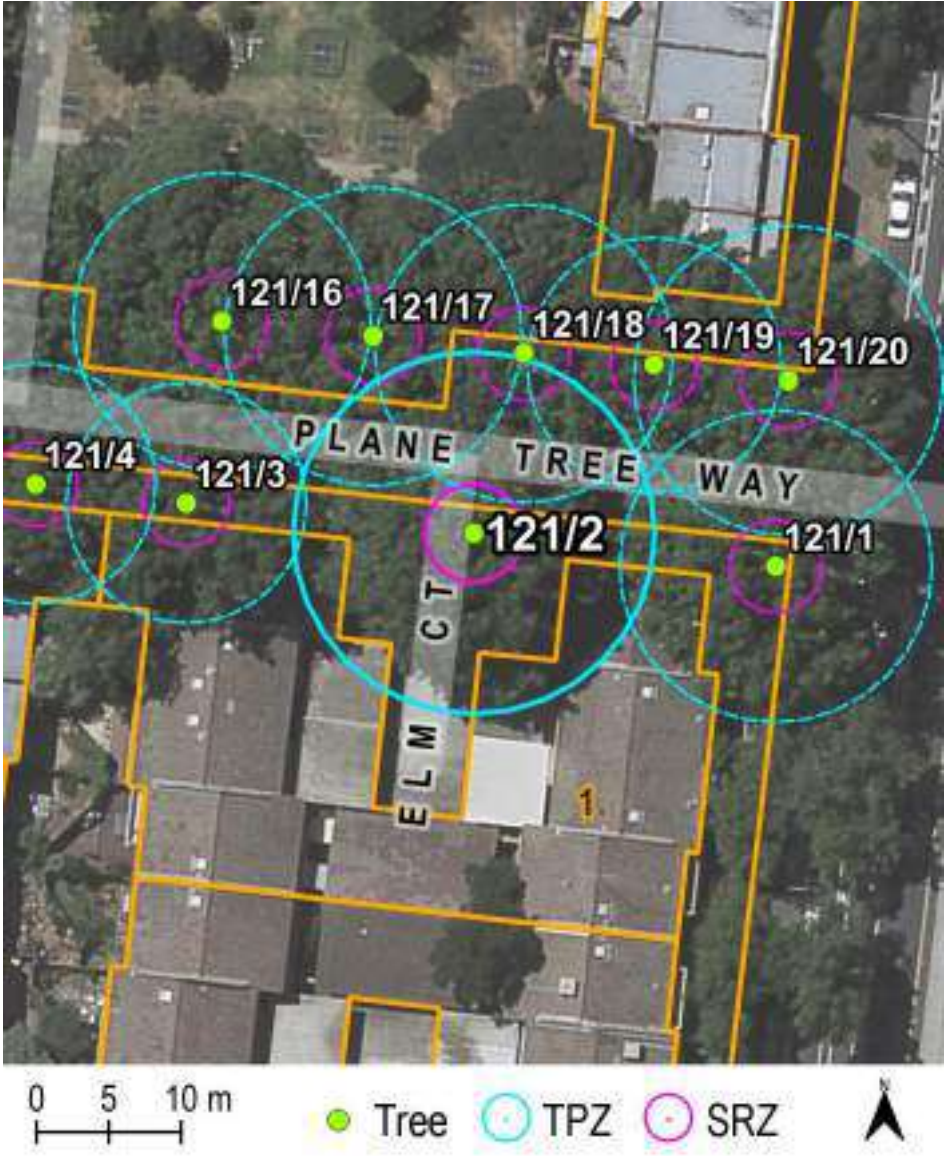


Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/2
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	104
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.5
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	105
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	19
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319138.9766
Northing:	5814481.84

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location

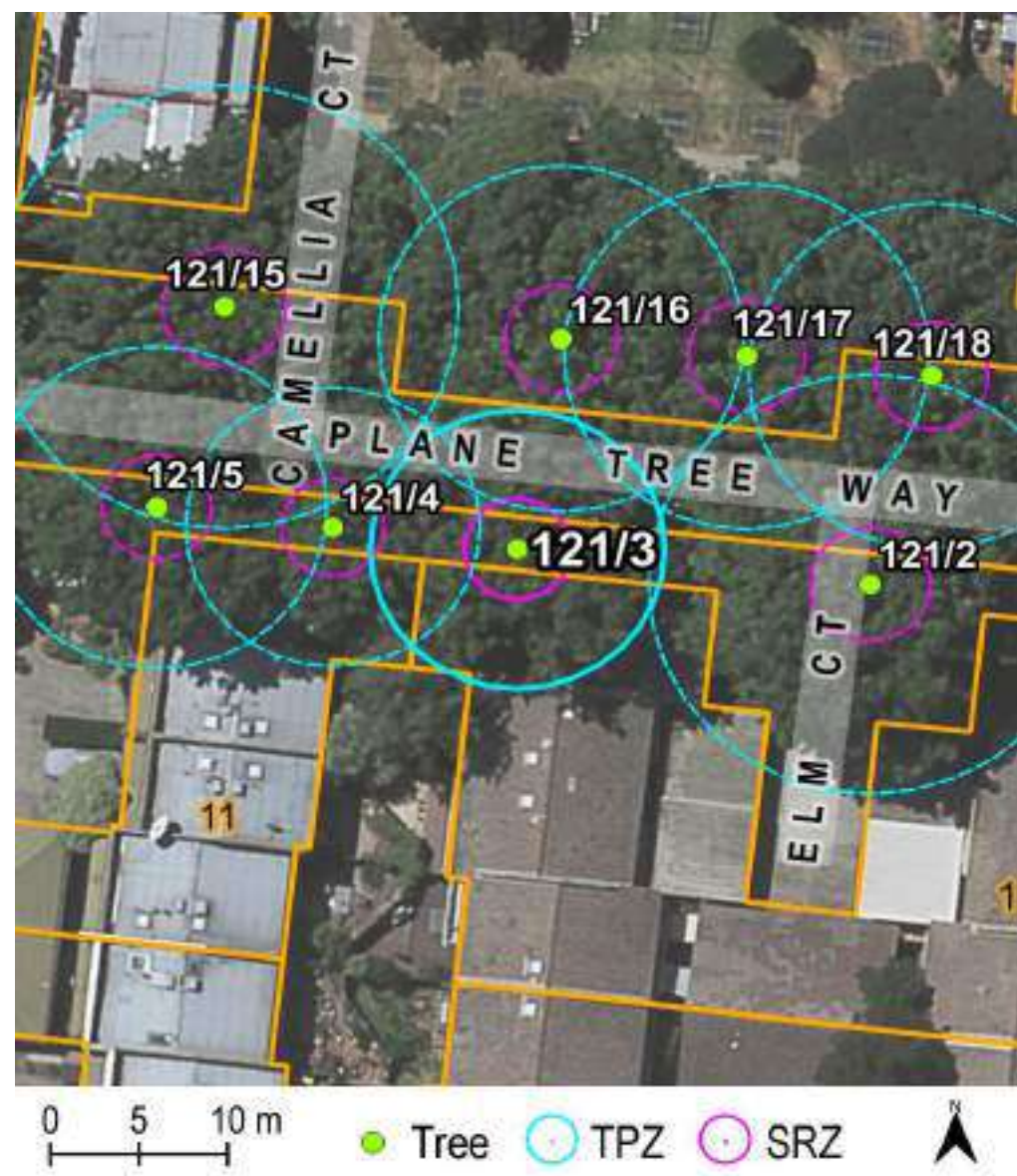


Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/3
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	69
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.3
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	78
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	15
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319119.0855
Northing:	5814483.924

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context. This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location

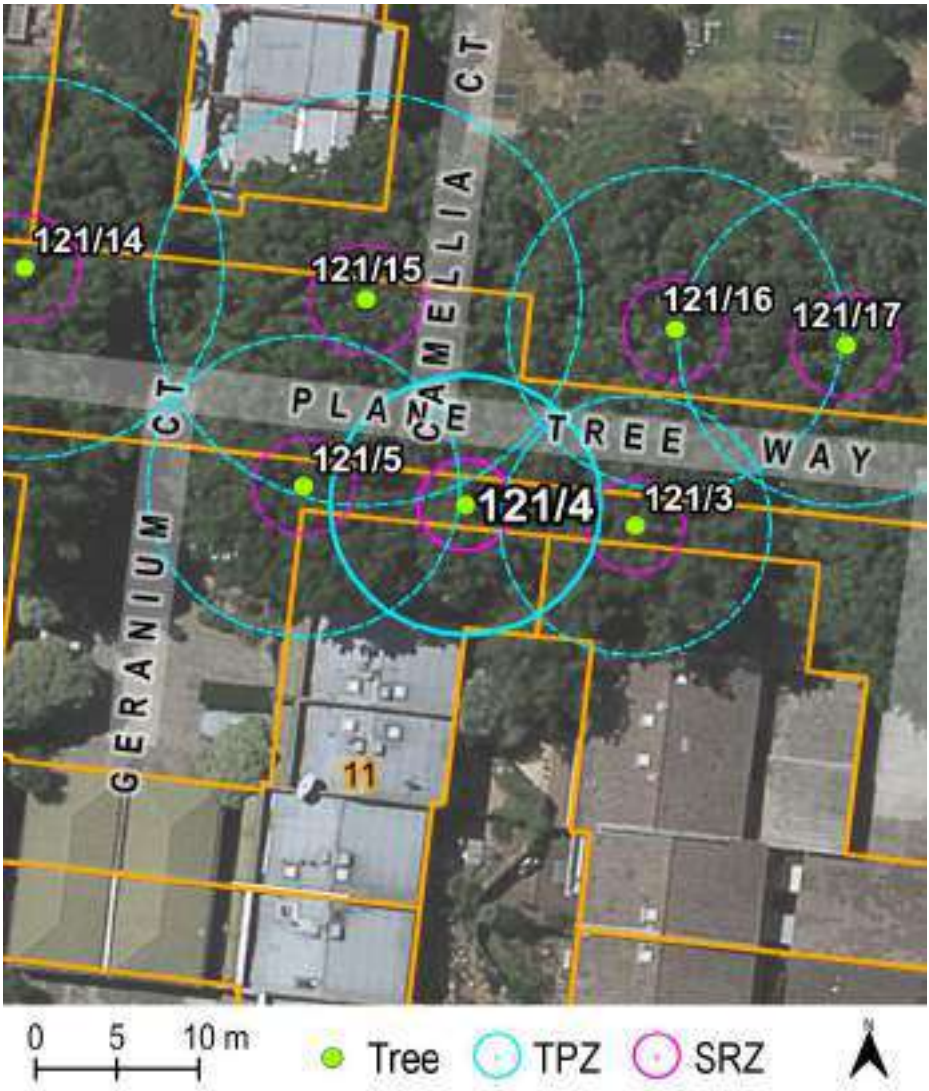


Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/4
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	69
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.3
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	75
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.9
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	14
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319108.6677
Northing:	5814485.236

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/5
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	80
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.6
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	87
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	17
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319098.7485
Northing:	5814486.422

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/6
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	85
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.2
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	87
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	17
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319080.2182
Northing:	5814488.93

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context. This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location

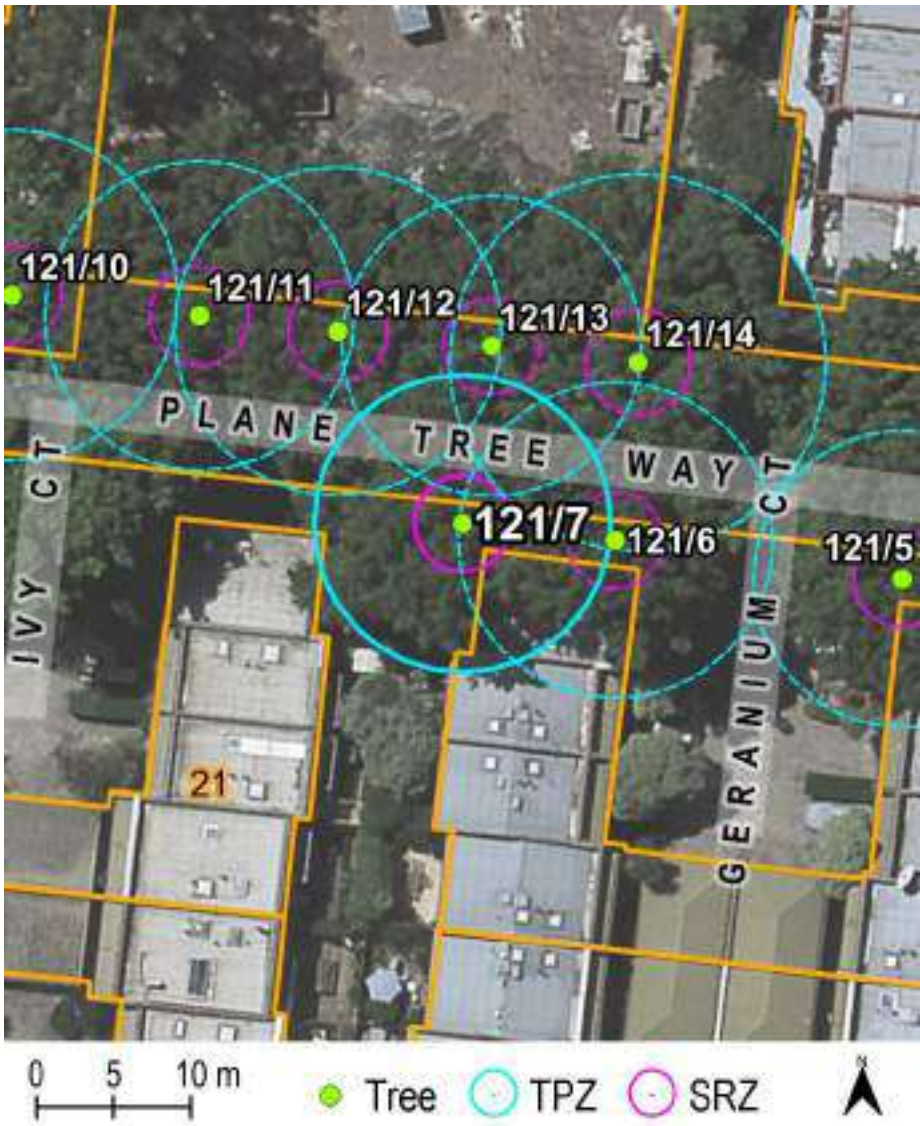


Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/7
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	80
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.6
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	83
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	13
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319070.3287
Northing:	5814490.018

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 121/8
Address: City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street
NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051

Location: Plane Tree Way

Record Type: Single Record

Number of Trees: 1

Group Number: N/A

Botanical Name: *Platanus x acerifolia*

Common Name: Plane Tree

Origin: Exotic/Deciduous

Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 85

Tree Protection Zone (m): 10.2
(Radius from centre of trunk)

Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)): 97

Structural Root Zone (m): 3.3
(Radius from centre of trunk)

Height (m): 24

Average Canopy Width (m): 18

Approximate Age: 80 years

Easting: 319039.8523
Northing: 5814492.607

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context. This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/9
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	113
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	13.6
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	122
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.6
Height (m):	24
Average Canopy Width (m):	25
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319026.4933
Northing:	5814506.408

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 121/10
Address: City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street
NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051

Location: Plane Tree Way

Record Type: Single Record

Number of Trees: 1

Group Number: N/A

Botanical Name: *Platanus x acerifolia*

Common Name: Plane Tree

Origin: Exotic/Deciduous

Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 89

Tree Protection Zone (m): 10.7
(Radius from centre of trunk)

Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)): 93

Structural Root Zone (m): 3.2
(Radius from centre of trunk)

Height (m): 25

Average Canopy Width (m): 18

Approximate Age: 80 years

Easting: 319041.2043
Northing: 5814504.753

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Location

Tree Number:	121/11
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	83
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	23
Average Canopy Width (m):	18
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319053.3272
Northing:	5814503.418

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910. area.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Location

Tree Number:	121/12
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	88
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.6
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	15
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319062.2718
Northing:	5814502.422

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/13
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	81
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.7
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	88
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	14
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319072.2274
Northing:	5814501.48

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/14
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	102
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	12.2
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	108
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	24
Average Canopy Width (m):	18
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319081.669
Northing:	5814500.408

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context. This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/15
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	110
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	13.2
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	113
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.5
Height (m):	25
Average Canopy Width (m):	20
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319102.5683
Northing:	5814498.374

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/16
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	86
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.3
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	23
Average Canopy Width (m):	20
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319121.5437
Northing:	5814496.454

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context. This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	121/17
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	86
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.3
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	9.6
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	23
Average Canopy Width (m):	16
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319132.0096
Northing:	5814495.439

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

Location



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Location

Tree Number:	121/18
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	86
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.3
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	93
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	23
Average Canopy Width (m):	15
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319142.4424
Northing:	5814494.253

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Location

Tree Number:	121/19
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	73
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	8.8
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	77
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3
Height (m):	22
Average Canopy Width (m):	17
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319151.4
Northing:	5814493.38

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.

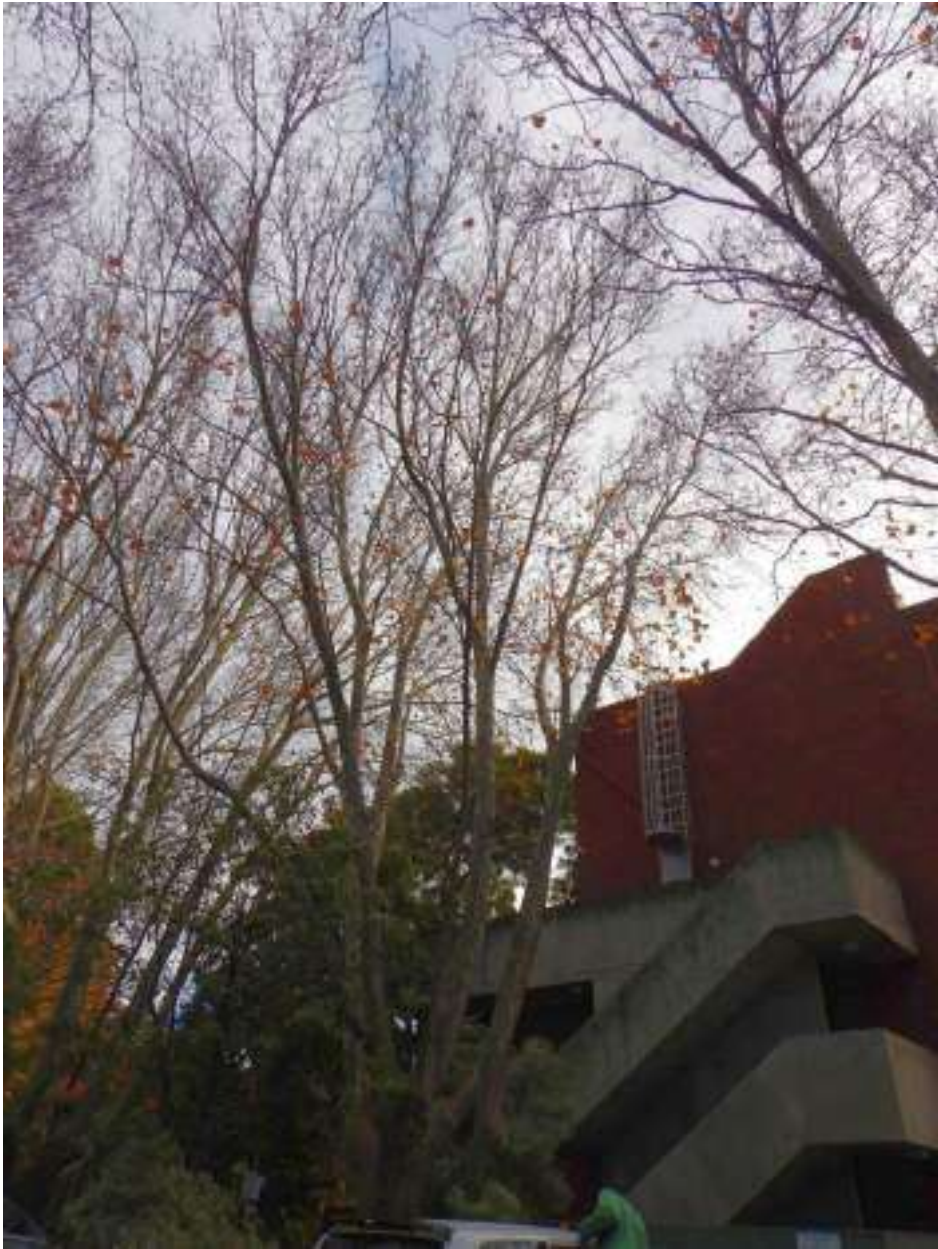
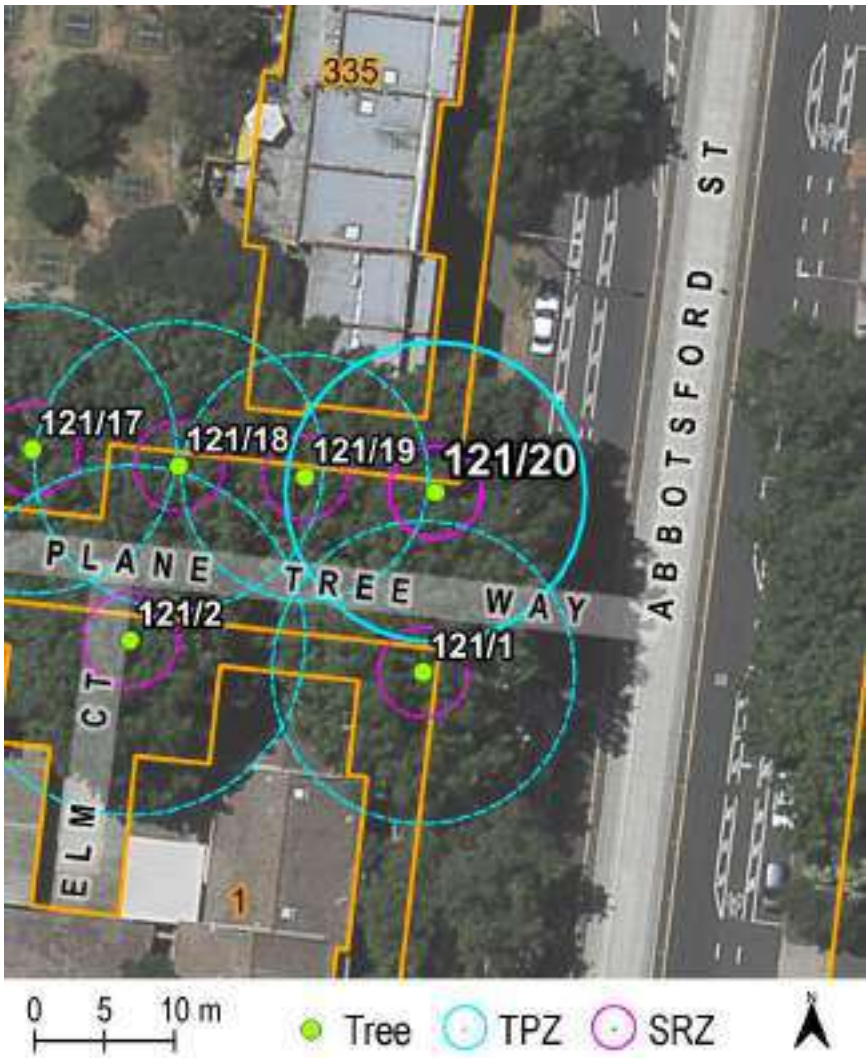


Exceptional Tree Register Report

Location

Tree Number:	121/20
Address:	City Gardens 92-132 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	Plane Tree Way
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	89
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	10.7
Basal Diameter (above Root Flare (cm)):	98
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	20
Average Canopy Width (m):	15
Approximate Age:	80 years
Easting:	319160.7299
Northing:	5814492.391

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of: Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.
This tree forms part of an avenue of 20 large plane trees that are from an original planting of planes along the historic extension of Harris street with photographic evidence suggesting planting prior to 1910.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	122
Address:	64-76 Pasley Street, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Back garden of property
Melway Ref:	2L E7
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>
Common Name:	Jacaranda
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	58
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	6.96
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	62
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.71
Height (m):	10
Average Width (m):	8
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	322712.1572
Northing:	5809807.4595
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value,Outstanding Size,Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a large, old example of the species in good condition. It has a large single trunk and high aesthetic qualities especially in flower.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	123
Address:	Melbourne Grammar School, 321-369 St Kilda Road, MELBOURNE VIC 3004
Location:	Outside main entrance
Melway Ref:	2K K2
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>
Common Name:	Norfolk Island Pine
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	93
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.16
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	120
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.57
Height (m):	27
Average Width (m):	10.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	321884.3899
Northing:	5810683.3695

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

This tree was planted in 1858. It is a very large, old and outstanding example of the species with high aesthetic qualities and it dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	124
Address:	Victorian School For Deaf Children, 583-597 St Kilda Road, MELBOURNE VIC 3004
Location:	Near vegetable garden
Melway Ref:	2L D11
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>
Common Name:	Camphor Laurel
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	174
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	195
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.03
Height (m):	22
Average Width (m):	20
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322523.5313
Northing:	5808920.7636
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is an outstanding specimen with a large trunk and canopy that dominates the surrounding landscape. It provides shade to the garden below.</p>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number: 125
Address: Victorian School For Deaf Children, 583-597 St Kilda Road, MELBOURNE VIC 3004
Location: Outside main entrance
Melway Ref: 2L C11
Record Type: Single Record
Number of Trees: 1
Group Number: N/A
Botanical Name: *Ulmus minor* 'Variegata'
Common Name: Variegated Elm
Origin: Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm): 67
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk) 8.04
Diameter at Root Flare (cm): 81
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk) 3.03
Height (m): 18
Average Width (m): 16.5
Approximate Age: 70-80 years
Easting: 322481.9221
Northing: 5808951.6884

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Location or Context.
This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is relatively rare in Melbourne and an outstanding example of the species.

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	126
Address:	Victorian School For Deaf Children, 583-597 St Kilda Road, MELBOURNE VIC 3004
Location:	Outside main entrance
Melway Ref:	2L C11
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Lophostemon confertus</i>
Common Name:	Queensland Brush Box
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	99
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.88
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	122
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.6
Height (m):	16
Average Width (m):	12
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322465.559
Northing:	5808925.7783
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large specimen of a fairly common species in Melbourne. It is in good condition and located at the front of an old historic building.</p>

Location



LEGEND Tree Structural Root Zone Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	127
Address:	Victorian School For Deaf Children, 583-597 St Kilda Road, MELBOURNE VIC 3004
Location:	Close to boundary fence High Street
Melway Ref:	2L C11
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i>
Common Name:	Carob
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	95
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	11.4
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	108
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.42
Height (m):	10
Average Width (m):	14.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322438.8173
Northing:	5808885.9688
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Curious Growth Form, Particularly Old.</p> <p>This is a very old tree with a full and healthy canopy and curious gnarled growth form.</p>

Location



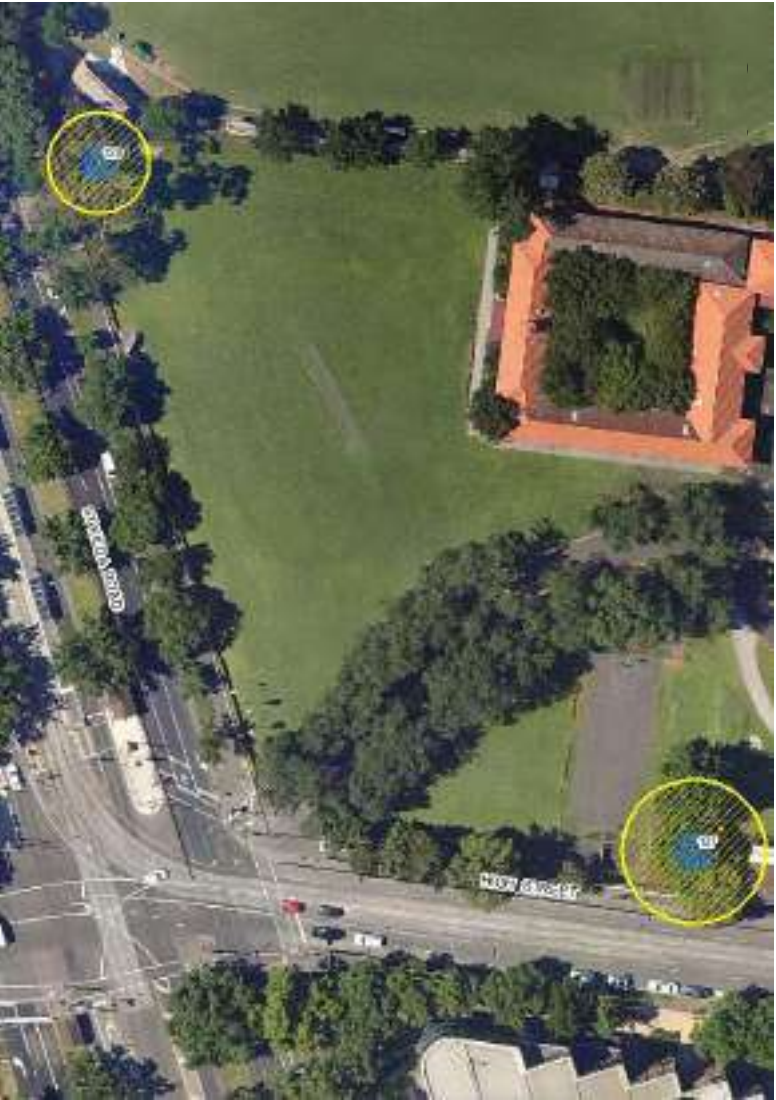
Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	128
Address:	Victorian School For Deaf Children, 583-597 St Kilda Road, MELBOURNE VIC 3004
Location:	Far north west corner of property
Melway Ref:	2L C11
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin:	Native
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	77
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	9.24
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	99
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	28.5
Average Width (m):	23
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	322336.3902
Northing:	5809004.53

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Location or Context.

This is the only eucalypt in an area of predominantly exotic trees. It is tall and towers above other trees making it a landmark along St Kilda Road, Melbourne.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	129
Address:	Melbourne Grammar School, 321-369 St Kilda Road, MELBOURNE VIC 3004
Location:	Outside main entrance
Melway Ref:	2K K2
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	192
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	207
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.5
Height (m):	28
Average Width (m):	21
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	321903.9718
Northing:	5810705.1862

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Environmental/Micro-climate Services, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.
This tree is a very large and old example of the species with a full canopy and high aesthetic qualities and it dominates the surrounding landscape.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	130
Address:	20-36 St Martins Place, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Car park St Martins Youth Centre
Melway Ref:	2L C3
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Schinus molle</i>
Common Name:	Pepper Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	112
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	13.44
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	129
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.68
Height (m):	15.5
Average Width (m):	19
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322343.826
Northing:	5810586.1063

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

This is a fine large specimen in good condition with long extended branches and a full canopy. This tree is on the National Trust's Register of significant trees of Victoria.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	131
Address:	120W-126W Toorak Road, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Simonds Hall front of property
Melway Ref:	2L D4
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Date Palm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	80
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.5
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	89
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	N/A
Height (m):	14
Average Width (m):	7
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322514.59354
Northing:	5810275.2236
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Historical Value, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is one of a pair that dominates the entrance to the heritage listed Simonds Hall.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	132
Address:	120W-126W Toorak Road, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Simonds Hall front of property
Melway Ref:	2L D4
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>
Common Name:	Canary Island Date Palm
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	71
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.25
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	N/A
Height (m):	18
Average Width (m):	6.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322491.91829
Northing:	5810277.7508
Statement of Significance:	<p>This tree fulfils criteria of; Historical Value, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Location or Context.</p> <p>This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is one of a pair that dominates the entrance to the heritage listed Simonds Hall.</p>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	135
Address:	544 Victoria Parade, EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	Back Garden in boundary fence
Melway Ref:	2G G1
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Schinus molle</i>
Common Name:	Pepper Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	225
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	265
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.98
Height (m):	14
Average Width (m):	17.5
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	323023.247
Northing:	5813310.183

Statement of Significance: This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Particularly Old.

A commonly planted tree in Melbourne in the early twentieth century, this is a fine, old specimen with an exceptionally large trunk, good form and a full canopy.

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone






Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	136
Address:	113-117 Walsh Street, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Front garden of property
Melway Ref:	2L E3
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Quercus palustris</i>
Common Name:	Pin Oak
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	66
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	7.92
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	21
Average Width (m):	14
Approximate Age:	70-80 years
Easting:	322701.8944
Northing:	5810523.914
Statement of Significance:	<div>This tree fulfils criteria of; Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Outstanding Size, Location or Context. This is a large tree with aesthetic qualities in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.</div>

Location



LEGEND  Tree  Structural Root Zone  Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	137
Address:	113-117 Walsh Street, SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Side of property
Melway Ref:	2L E3
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>
Common Name:	Coral Tree
Origin:	Exotic
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	147
Tree Protection Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	15
Diameter at Root Flare (cm):	183
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.27
Height (m):	18
Average Width (m):	12
Approximate Age:	100+ years
Easting:	322667.7215
Northing:	5810526.6097
Statement of Significance:	<div>This tree fulfils criteria of; Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Rare or Localised. This is a large, old specimen, rarely seen to this size in Melbourne. It is an outstanding example of the species especially in context with its built surrounds.</div>

Location



LEGEND ● Tree ● Structural Root Zone ● Tree Protection Zone



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	139
Address:	156-290 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	West of Hercus and Laby Theatre, University of Melbourne (Parkville Campus)
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>
Common Name:	Sydney Blue Gum
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	87
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.4
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	98
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3m
Height:	24
Average canopy width (m):	23
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	320683.821193
Northing:	5814757.0148240

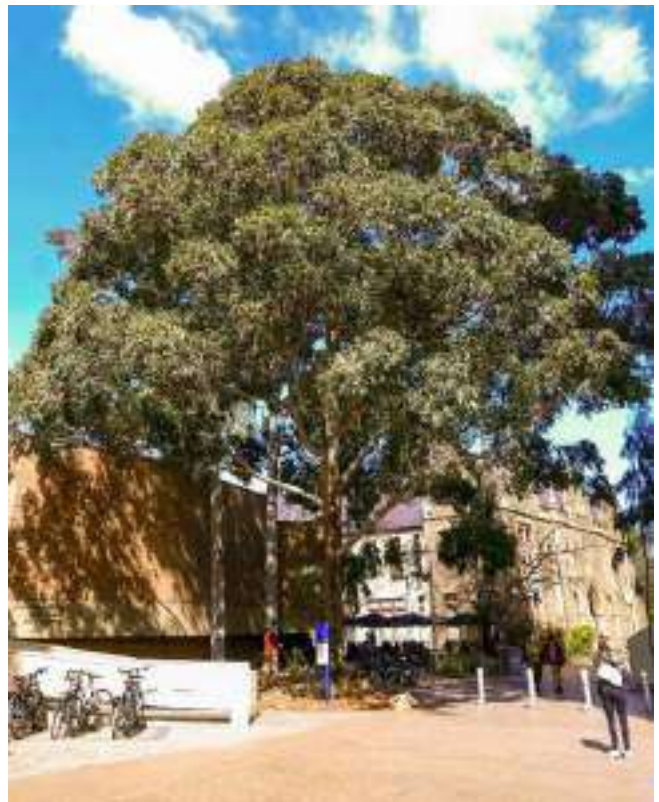
Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/micro-climate services.

Good, mature example of the species with exceptional microclimate services and sufficient area to enable full growth.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	140
Address:	156-290 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	West of Baldwin Spencer building, University of Melbourne (Parkville Campus)
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	77
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2m
Height:	28
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	320533.662732
Northing:	5814788.770177

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value

One of a pair of Lemon-scented Gums that provide high aesthetic and microclimate value with medicinal and ceremonial Aboriginal association (interstate).



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	141
Address:	113 230 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	West of Baldwin Spencer building, University of Melbourne (Parkville Campus)
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	78
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.4
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	100
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3m
Height (m):	22
Average canopy width (m):	20.5
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	320534.287596
Northing:	5814797.924154

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value

One of a pair of Lemon-scented Gums that provide high aesthetic and microclimate value with medicinal and ceremonial Aboriginal association (interstate).



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

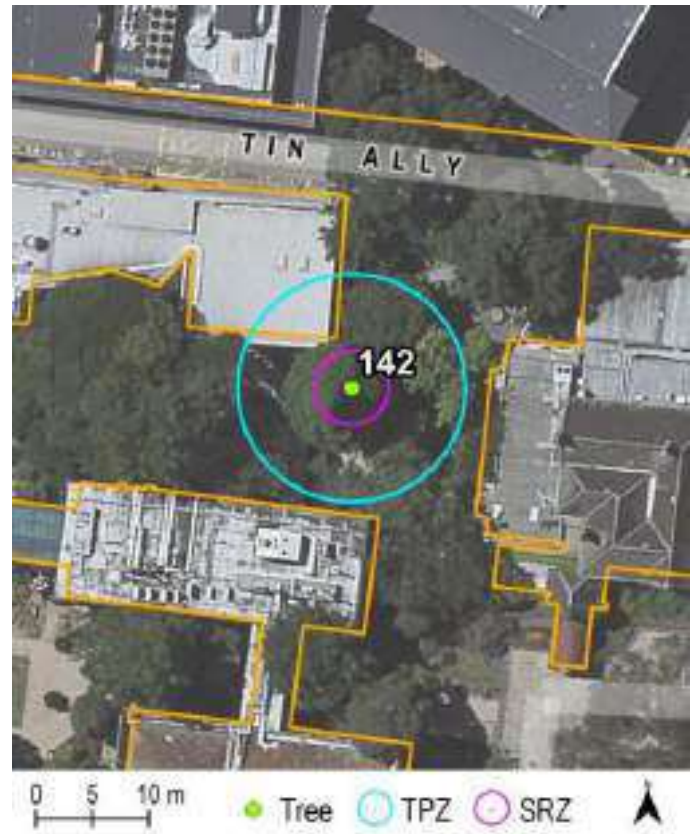


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	142
Address:	122-230 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	Biosciences 2 Building. West courtyard of University House, University of Melbourne (Parkville Campus)
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>
Common Name:	Bhutan Cypress
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	85
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	98
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3m
Height (m):	21
Average canopy width (m):	10
Approximate Age (years):	100
Easting:	320371.874016
Northing:	5814818.0896230

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value.
This tree is a large specimen of the species that exhibits good condition with high aesthetic qualities.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

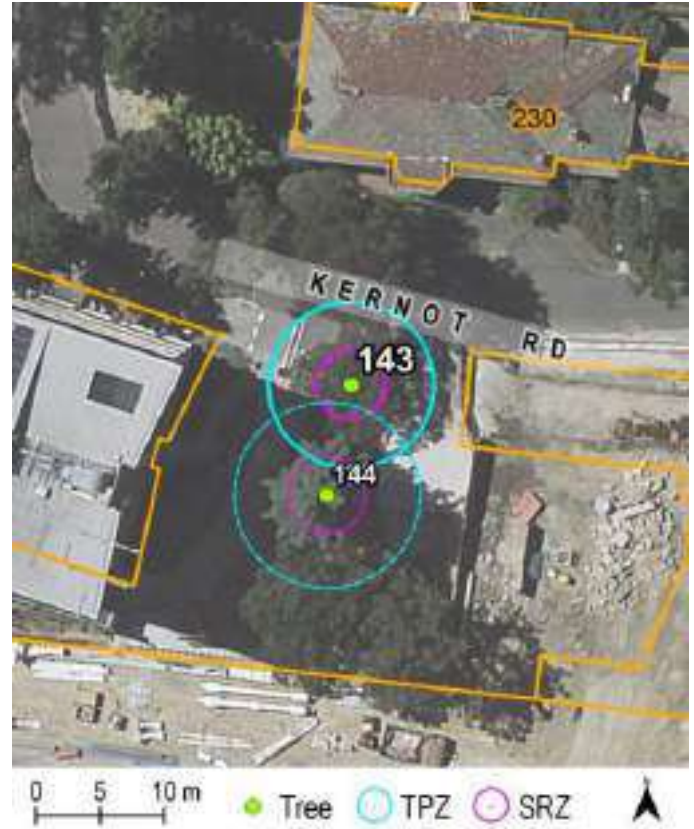


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	143
Address:	156-290 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	East of Medical Building, towards Grattan Street frontage. University of Melbourne (Parkville Campus)
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Quercus suber</i>
Common Name:	Cork Oak
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	54
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	6.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	60
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.7m
Height (m):	9
Average canopy width (m):	9
Approximate Age (years):	35
Easting:	320374.623911
Northing:	5814457.102434

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Aesthetic value
This tree is rare in cultivation in the City of Melbourne with strong horticultural and aesthetic value.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	144
Address:	156-290 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	East of Medical Building, towards Grattan Street frontage. University of Melbourne (Parkville Campus)
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>
Common Name:	Coast Redwood
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	61
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	78
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0m
Height (m):	21
Average canopy width (m):	8.5
Approximate Age (years):	35
Easting:	320372.723946
Northing:	5814448.460026

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Aesthetic value
A good specimen, rare in cultivation in the City of Melbourne.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

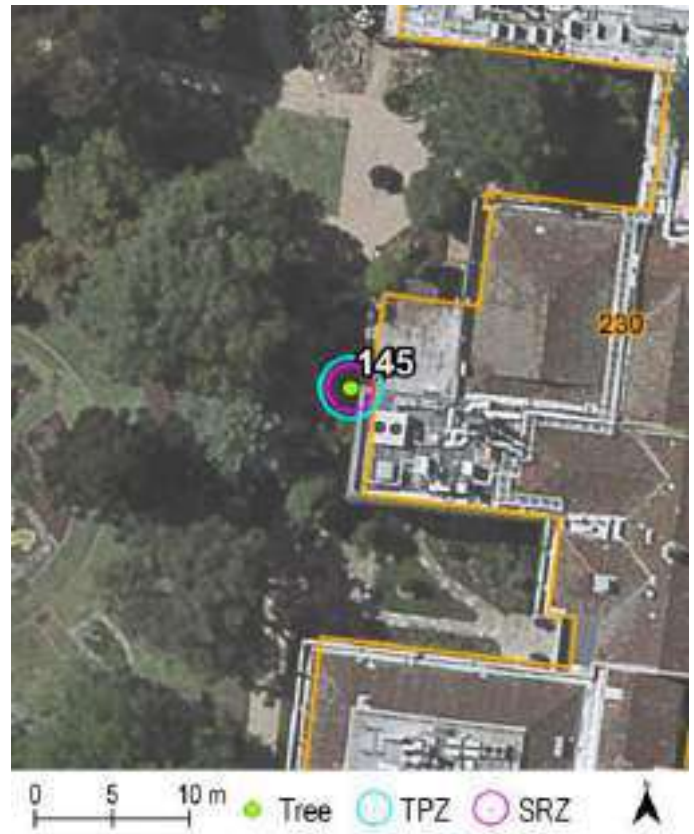


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	145
Address:	156-290 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	The System Garden - to west of building. University of Melbourne (Parkville Campus)
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Prumnopitys ladei</i>
Common Name:	Mount Spurgeon Black Pine
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	12
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	15
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5
Height (m):	7
Average canopy width (m):	3.5
Approximate Age (years):	20
Easting:	320343.282174
Northing:	5814776.645580

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised.
Rare and threatened species in a good condition.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	146
Address:	142- 230 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	South of Faculty of Vet & Ag Science Building
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>
Common Name:	African Olive
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	60 (Multiple stems - 44, 31, 27 at 1.4m)
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	86
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	10
Average canopy width (m):	13.5
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320268.141031
Northing:	5814734.564413

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value. This is a particularly large and aged specimen tree with high aesthetic qualities providing an attractive landscape feature.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	147
Address:	62-108 Anderson Street SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Melbourne Girls Grammar, Eastern Easter corner of property.
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>
Common Name:	Mealy Stringybark/Argyle Apple
Origin/ Type:	Victorian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	76
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.1
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	83
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	11
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	322765.814539
Northing:	5810985.635833

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association.

This is a large specimen in good condition, exhibiting a broad spreading branch form with high aesthetic qualities.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	148
Address:	98-108 Vale Street EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To west of Vale Court building
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
Common Name:	Liquidambar
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	66
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.9
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	73
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.9
Height (m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	13
Approximate Age (years):	90
Eastings:	322895.29681
Northing:	5812444.849184

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is a large specimen of the species that exhibits good condition with high aesthetic and microclimate qualities.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	149
Address:	8-32 Howlett Street KENSINGTON VIC 3031
Location:	In sunken courtyard between two buildings.
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Common Name:	River Red Gum
Origin/ Type:	Melbourne/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	82
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	97
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	21
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	60-80
Easting:	317044.848486
Northing:	5815461.492203

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This tree is an unusually situated specimen of the species that exhibits good condition with high aesthetic qualities, dominating the immediate area of this complex.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	150
Address:	276-318 Epsom Road FLEMINGTON VIC 3032
Location:	At north east corner of the Nicholas Pavilion, Melbourne Showgrounds
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Calodendrum capense</i>
Common Name:	Cape Chestnut
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	78
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	82
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	10
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	315830.0247650
Northing:	5816189.198707

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Particularly old; Aesthetic value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

A mature and beautiful example of a Cape Chestnut. The tree is particularly old and provides high environmental services due to its location within the Melbourne Showgrounds.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	151
Address:	14-16 Flockhart Street KENSINGTON VIC 3031
Location:	Front yard of 16 Flockhart Street, Kensington
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>
Common Name:	Spotted Gum
Origin/ Type:	Victorian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	74
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	93
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2m
Height (m):	23
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	316948.612715
Northing:	5814966.093248

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This is the only Spotted Gum listed that are remaining from the Kensington Stockyards landscape. A large specimen with aesthetic, microclimate and habitat value.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	153
Address:	94 Bayswater Road KENSINGTON VIC 3031
Location:	In garden bed to south of, and immediately adjacent to dwelling and footpath
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	80
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	79
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	35
Easting:	317044.802704
Northing:	5814972.075338

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Outstanding example of species; Aboriginal Association.
This tree is an outstanding example of the species that exhibits good condition with high aesthetic qualities and microclimate values, visible for a significant radius.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	154
Address:	63-69 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	In garden between unit blocks on the eastern side of property
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>
Common Name:	Scarlet Oak
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	67
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	87
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	21
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	319347.341452
Northing:	5814348.301567

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is a large specimen of the species that was planted by notable landscape architect, Beryl Mann. Located within the Hotham Gardens complex, this tree has with high social, aesthetic and microclimate value.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	155
Address:	63-69 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	In garden between unit blocks on eastern side of property
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>
Common Name:	Deodar Cedar
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	94
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	105
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	25
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	319348.147044
Northing:	5814351.681938

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree planted by notable landscape architect, Beryl Mann and located within the Hotham Gardens complex is a large specimen of the species, that exhibits good condition with high microclimate and aesthetic qualities.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	156/1
Address:	63-69 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	On west side of site in lawn
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	5
Group Number:	Group 8 (G8)
Botanical Name:	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
Common Name:	Liquidambar
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	50
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	6.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	61
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.7
Height (m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	12.5
Approximate Age (years):	50
Easting:	319321.013497
Northing:	5814356.909401

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is one of five Liquidambar planted by notable landscape architect, Beryl Mann. Located within the Hotham Gardens complex, this group of trees has with high social, aesthetic and microclimate value.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	156/2
Address:	63-69 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	On west side of site in lawn.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	5
Group Number:	Group 8 (G8)
Botanical Name:	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
Common Name:	Liquidambar
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	36
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	4.3m
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	45
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.4m
Height (m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	8
Approximate Age (years):	50
Easting:	319320.671116
Northing:	5814354.356691

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is one of five Liquidambar planted by notable landscape architect, Beryl Mann. Located within the Hotham Gardens complex, this group of trees has with high social, aesthetic and microclimate value.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treellogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	156/3
Address:	63-69 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	On west side of site in lawn
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	5
Group Number:	Group 8 (G8)
Botanical Name:	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
Common Name:	Liquidambar
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	38
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	4.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	48
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.4
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	6.5
Approximate Age (years):	50
Easting:	319320.486601
Northing:	5814351.569477

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is one of five Liquidambar planted by notable landscape architect, Beryl Mann. Located within the Hotham Gardens complex, this group of trees has with high social, aesthetic and microclimate value.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	156/4
Address:	63-69 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	On west side of site in lawn
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	5
Group Number:	Group 8 (G8)
Botanical Name:	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
Common Name:	Liquidambar
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	44
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	5.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	52
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.5
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	9
Approximate Age (years):	50
Easting:	319320.051736
Northing:	5814348.142152

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is one of five Liquidambar planted by notable landscape architect, Beryl Mann. Located within the Hotham Gardens complex, this group of trees has with high social, aesthetic and microclimate value.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	156/5
Address:	63-69 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	On west side of site in lawn
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	5
Group Number:	Group 8 (G8)
Botanical Name:	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
Common Name:	Liquidambar
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	45
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	5.4
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	73
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.9
Height (m):	20
Average canopy width (m):	13
Approximate Age (years):	50
Easting:	319320.021524
Northing:	5814342.787557

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is one of five Liquidambar planted by notable landscape architect, Beryl Mann. Located within the Hotham Gardens complex, this group of trees has with high social, aesthetic and microclimate value.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treellogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	157
Address:	63-69 O'Shanassy Street NORTH MELBOURNE VIC 3051
Location:	In garden bed at south west corner of site
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>
Common Name:	Spotted Gum
Origin/ Type:	Victorian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	80
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	101
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	27
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	319316.996795
Northing:	5814326.557639

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value; Habitat value

This tree is a large specimen of the species that was planted by notable landscape architect, Beryl Mann. The tree, located within the Hotham Gardens complex, has high social, aesthetic and microclimate value, providing benefit to the adjacent streetscape.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	158
Address:	Melbourne General Cemetery Lygon Street CARLTON NORTH VIC 3054
Location:	Midway along 9th Ave of cemetery.
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i>
Common Name:	Chir Pine
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	81
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320809.0747760
Northing:	5815682.886772

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value
A species of Pine rare in cultivation in Victoria, this tree is an outstanding example of the species that provides high aesthetic and environmental services.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	159
Address:	140-142 Gatehouse Street PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	In rear garden to south east of dwelling
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	74
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.9
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	22
Average canopy width (m):	21.5
Approximate Age (years):	~70
Easting:	319947.396157
Northing:	5815065.361865

Location



Statement of Significance

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is a large specimen of the species with high aesthetic qualities, visible for a significant radius.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	160
Address:	29-55 College Crescent PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Located on Picken Lawn Ormond College, Parkville
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Common Name:	River Red Gum
Origin/ Type:	Melbourne/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	94
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	98
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	20
Average canopy width (m):	19
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320388.831902
Northing:	5815156.323375

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This tree exhibits good condition with high aesthetic qualities. As a large urban tree this tree is of cultural significance and is a keystone structure that provides crucial habitat resources for wildlife in the landscape.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

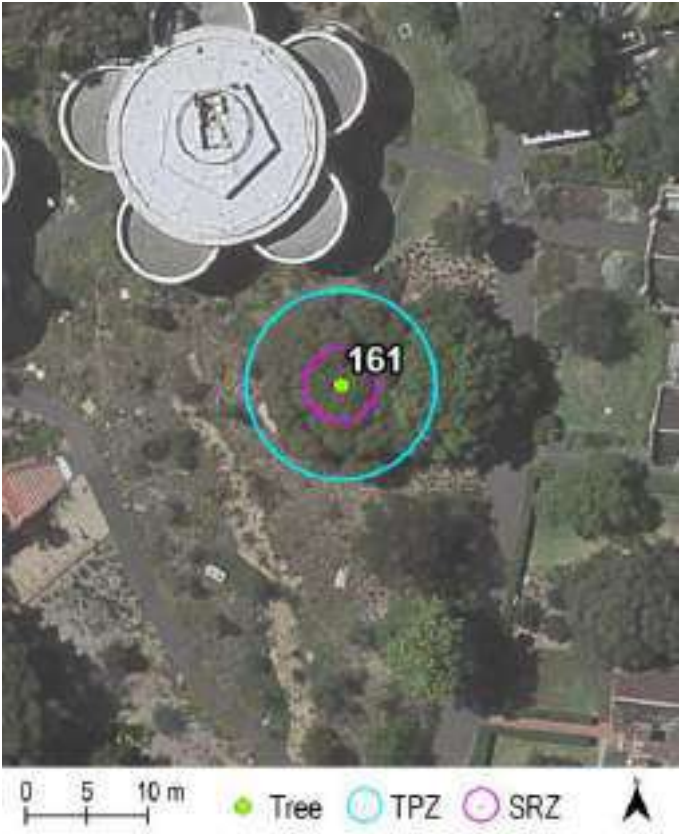


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	161
Address:	29-55 College Crescent PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	Near Graduate Building in Australian Native Grassland garden - Ormond College, Parkville
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia haematoxylon</i>
Common Name:	Lesser Bloodwood
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	65
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	78
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	12
Average canopy width (m):	17.5
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	320488.155123
Northing:	5815254.797671

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value
Rare, healthy specimen with good form and aesthetic interest.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	162/1
Address:	29-55 College Crescent PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	In extensive garden bed and lawn – Ormond College, Parkville
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	3
Group Number:	Group 9 (G9)
Botanical Name:	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>
Common Name:	Coast Redwood
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	120
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	14.4
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	147
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.9
Height (m):	21
Average canopy width (m):	11
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320469.940548
Northing:	5815215.998573

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Environmental/ micro-climate services

This tree is one of a group of three. A large specimen of the species that exhibits good condition with high aesthetic qualities and is visible for a significant radius.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	162/2
Address:	29-55 College Crescent PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	In extensive garden bed and lawn – Ormond College, Parkville
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	3
Group Number:	Group 9 (G9)
Botanical Name:	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>
Common Name:	Coast Redwood
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	118
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	14.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	135
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.8
Height (m):	26
Average canopy width (m):	13
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320437.724613
Northing:	5815229.357480

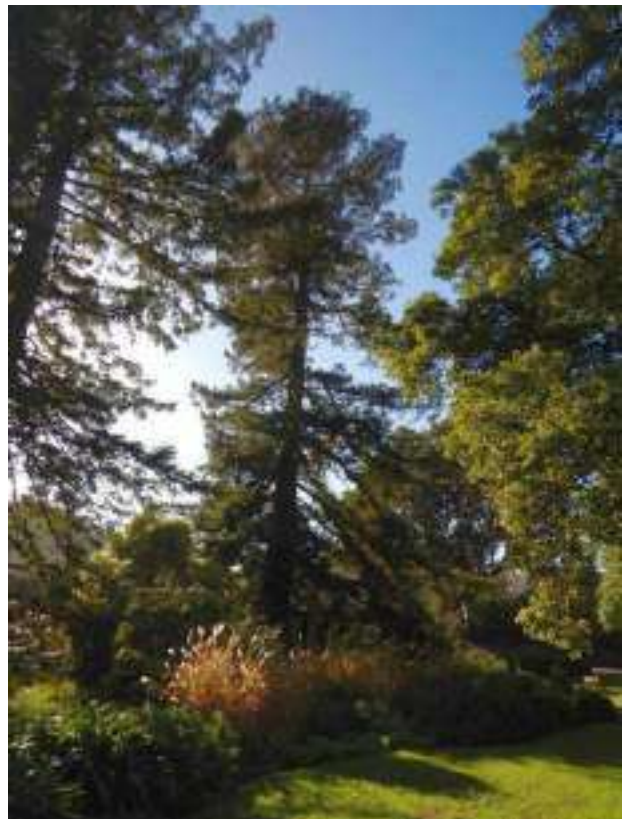
Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Environmental/ micro-climate services

This tree is one of a group of three. A large specimen of the species that exhibits good condition with high aesthetic qualities and is visible for a significant radius.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treellogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	162/3
Address:	29-55 College Crescent PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	In extensive garden bed and lawn – Ormond College, Parkville
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	3
Group Number:	Group 9 (G9)
Botanical Name:	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>
Common Name:	Coast Redwood
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	92
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	102
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	24
Average canopy width (m):	9
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	320425.863809
Northing:	5815229.854914



Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Environmental/ micro-climate services

This tree is one of a group of three. A large specimen of the species that exhibits good condition with high aesthetic qualities and is visible for a significant radius.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

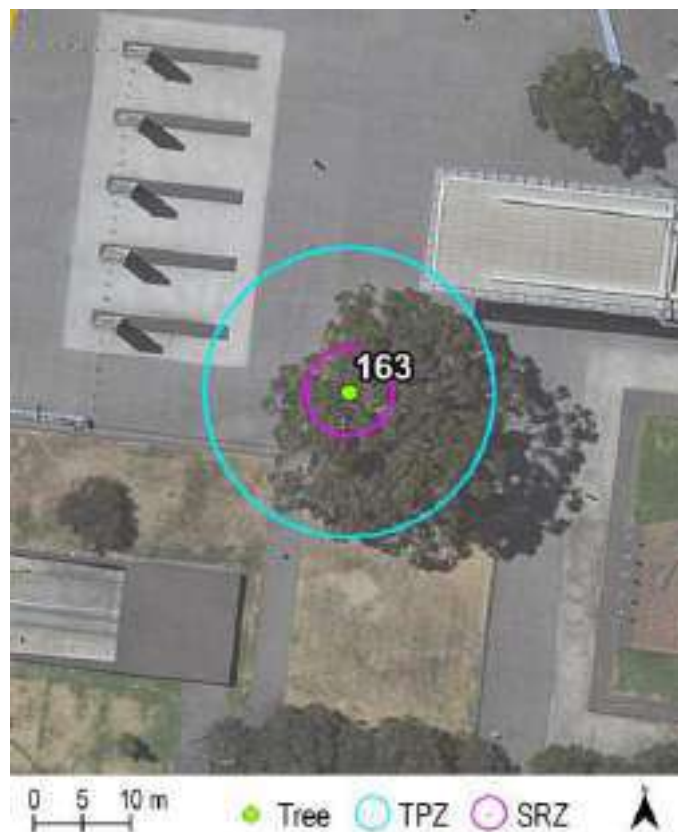


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	163
Address:	9-11 Nicholson Street CARLTON VIC 3053
Location:	In paved museum forecourt to south west of main museum building, Melbourne Museum
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>
Common Name:	Sugar Gum
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	183
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	15.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	210
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.5
Height (m):	32
Average canopy width (m):	23
Approximate Age (years):	100
Easting:	321291.611699
Northing:	5814006.26192

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Historical Value; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This tree is a very large specimen of the species that exhibits high aesthetic qualities and is visible for a significant radius. It dominates the Melbourne Museum forecourt and is associated with the Great Exhibitions of the 1880s.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	164
Address:	9-11 Nicholson Street CARLTON VIC 3053
Location:	In mulched garden bed near access roads and lawns to west of Royal Exhibition building.
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>
Common Name:	Moreton Bay Fig
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	296
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	15
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	325
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	5.4
Height (m):	26
Average canopy width (m):	29
Approximate Age (years):	100+
Easting:	321321.442709
Northing:	5813890.161223

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This tree is a very large specimen of the species that exhibits high aesthetic qualities and is visible for a significant radius. It dominates the Western Royal Exhibition Building Forecourt and is associated with the Great Exhibitions of the 1880s.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	165
Address:	156-290 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In raised garden bed near the south east corner of Cussonia Court, University of Melbourne (Parkville Campus)
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>
Common Name:	Bull Bay Magnolia
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	95 (Multiple stems - 62,41,35 at 1.4m)
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.4
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	97
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	11
Average canopy width (m):	11.5
Approximate Age (years):	100
Easting:	320448.02584
Northing:	5814659.836539

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Aesthetic value; Environmental/micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

An original planting in the prominent location of Cussonia Court. This is an old specimen that is highly aesthetic, flowering prolifically with highly scented flowers.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	166
Address:	156-290 Grattan Street PARKVILLE VIC 3010
Location:	In garden bed at the south west corner of Cussonia Court, University of Melbourne – Parkville Campus
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>
Common Name:	Black Bean
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	54 (Multiple stems - 28, 24, 22, 25 at 1.4m)
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	6.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	57
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.6
Height (m):	12
Average canopy width (m):	10.5
Approximate Age (years):	35
Easting:	320428.577696
Northing:	5814650.303453

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

An example of a rare species in Melbourne that adds to the aesthetics of Cussonia Court.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	167
Address:	254-260 Domain Road SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Airlie Police College, to east of entrance gate from Domain Road
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i>
Common Name:	Crepe Myrtle
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	37
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	4.4
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	38
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.2
Height (m):	6
Average canopy width (m):	10
Approximate Age (years):	60-80
Easting:	322845.435702
Northing:	5810632.0217040

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value.

This particularly old specimen with outstanding form, size and aesthetic value also provides historic value that relates to Airlie House (1873) and is indicative of the Victorian architecture landscape of the period.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	168
Address:	254-260 Domain Road SOUTH YARRA VIC 3141
Location:	Airlie Police College, to west of driveway from Domain Road in garden bed to west of building.
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Schinus molle</i>
Common Name:	Pepper Tree
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	243
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	15
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	236
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	4.7
Height (m):	11
Average canopy width (m):	12
Approximate Age (years):	100+
Easting:	322841.185218
Northing:	5810673.327253

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Curious Growth Form; Aesthetic value; Particularly old

This particularly old specimen provides historic value that relates to Airlie House (1873) and is indicative of the Victorian architecture landscape of the period. This tree has an interesting growth form of a distorted trunk which contributes to its aesthetic value.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

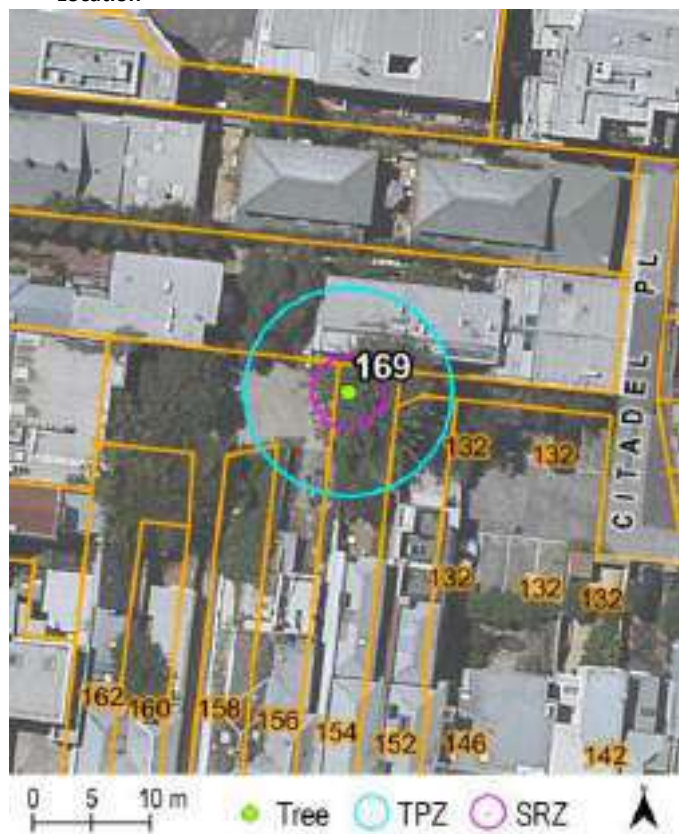


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	169
Address:	154 Faraday Street CARLTON VIC 3053
Location:	On west boundary of rear garden.
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>
Common Name:	Silky Oak
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	74
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.9
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	86
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	17
Average canopy width (m):	12
Approximate Age (years):	60
Easting:	321228.918632
Northing:	5814606.341745

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association.

This tree is a very large specimen that provides high levels of environmental/micro-climate services, with habitat and aesthetic qualities associated with its prolific flowering.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	170	Location
Address:	100-186 La Trobe Street MELBOURNE VIC 3000	
Location:	Tree perched atop a stone wall with aerial roots draped down both sides of the wall. In courtyard 10m to west of RMIT Building 11, RMIT University	
Record Type:	Single Record	
Number of Trees:	1	
Group Number:	N/A	
Botanical Name:	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>	
Common Name:	Port Jackson Fig	
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen	
DBH=basal (cm):	107	
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	12.8	
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	107	
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4	
Height (m):	21	
Average canopy width (m):	16	
Approximate Age (years):	70	
Easting:	320834.080515	
Northing:	5813561.980411	



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Curious Growth Form; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is a large specimen that appears to be perched atop a wall with roots extending approximately 5 metres down the wall to the ground. It exhibits good condition with high aesthetic qualities from its curious growth form.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	171
Address:	275-285 Exhibition Street MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location:	At front northern side of property
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>
Common Name:	Common Coral Tree
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	96
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	103
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4m
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	18
Approximate Age (years):	80
Easting:	321211.787719
Northing:	5813406.23705

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Rare or Localised; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Outstanding example of species; Aesthetic value; Environmental/ micro-climate services.

This landmark tree is an excellent specimen of the species in a unique location within the city providing high aesthetic and microclimate services.



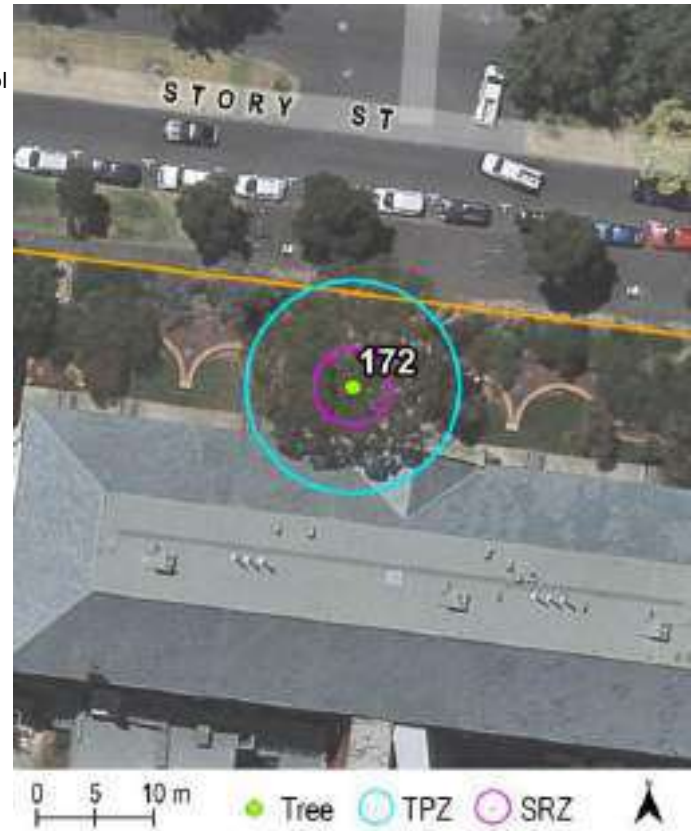
Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	172
Address:	77 Story Street PARKVILLE VIC 3052
Location:	The front entrance of University High School
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>
Common Name:	Lemon-scented Gum
Origin/ Type:	Australian/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	77
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	100
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	26
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	60+
Easting:	319977.504205
Northing:	5814736.332215

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Outstanding Habitat Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Aboriginal Association; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This tree is an excellent specimen of the species with high aesthetic qualities, visible for a significant radius.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	173/1
Address:	2 Swanston Street MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location:	To south of Federation Square buildings, along Princes Walk
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	4
Group Number:	Group 10 (G10)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	79
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	82
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	22
Average canopy width (m):	19
Approximate Age (years):	~60
Easting:	321242.363333
Northing:	5812389.720809

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

One of four Plane Trees that represent the formal tree planting at this location from the 1920's. This group line the southern boundary of the Federation Square making a significant contribution to the precinct and providing microclimate services to a highly pedestrianised space.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	173/2
Address:	2 Swanston Street MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location:	To south of Federation Square buildings, along Princes Walk
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	4
Group Number:	Group 10 (G10)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	76
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.1
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	84
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	21
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	~60
Easting:	321251.607862
Northing:	5812390.405589

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

One of four Plane Trees that represent the formal tree planting at this location from the 1920's. This group line the southern boundary of the Federation Square making a significant contribution to the precinct and providing microclimate services to a highly pedestrianised space.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	173/3
Address:	2 Swanston Street MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location:	To south of Federation Square buildings, along Princes Walk
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	4
Group Number:	Group 10 (G10)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	66
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.9
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	68
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.8
Height (m):	21
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	~60
Easting:	321264.27629
Northing:	5812392.003408

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

One of four Plane Trees that represent the formal tree planting at this location from the 1920's. This group line the southern boundary of the Federation Square making a significant contribution to the precinct and providing microclimate services to a highly pedestrianised space.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	173/4
Address:	2 Swanston Street MELBOURNE VIC 3000
Location:	To south of Federation Square buildings, along Princes Walk
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	4
Group Number:	Group 10 (G10)
Botanical Name:	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>
Common Name:	Plane Tree
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	84
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.1
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	84
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	23
Average canopy width (m):	23
Approximate Age (years):	~60
Easting:	321277.058848
Northing:	5812392.916448



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

One of four Plane Trees that represent the formal tree planting at this location from the 1920's. This group line the southern boundary of the Federation Square making a significant contribution to the precinct and providing microclimate services to a highly pedestrianised space.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	174
Address:	174-188 Hotham Street EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	At west end of private lane immediately adjacent to garage and Bishops Court boundary.
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	112
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	13.4
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	127
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.7
Height (m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	18
Approximate Age (years):	120
Easting:	322557.257673
Northing:	5812975.730132

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value Environmental/ micro-climate services

This tree is a large, old specimen relating to the broader Bishops Court landscape.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/1
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To south of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park in mulched lawn area
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	85
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322440.3928
Northing:	5812579.953

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/2
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To south of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	83
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322453.1458
Northing:	5812578.648

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/3
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To south of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park in mulched lawn area. On corner of paths.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	82
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	89
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	14.5
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322465.723
Northing:	5812577.578

Location



Statement of Significance:

Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/4
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To south of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	80
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	13
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322479.0747
Northing:	5812576.103

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/5
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To south of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	86
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.3m
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	100
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	13
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322506.3683
Northing:	5812574.111

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/6
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	93
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	105
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	14.5
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322519.1299
Northing:	5812573.078

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/7
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	98
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	109
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322531.7439
Northing:	5812571.824

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

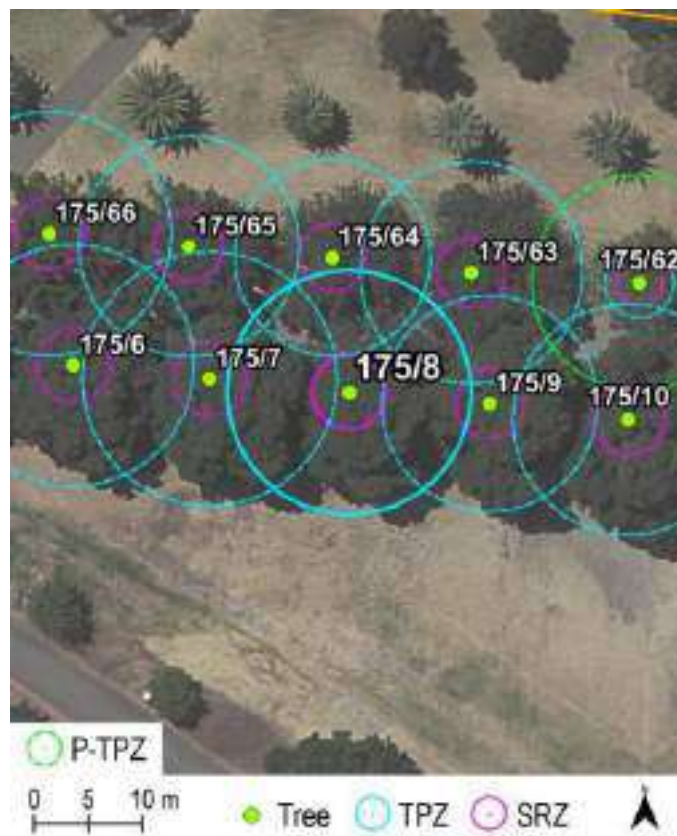


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/8
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	94
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	103
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322544.653
Northing:	5812570.57

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/9
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	83
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322557.6359
Northing:	5812569.537

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

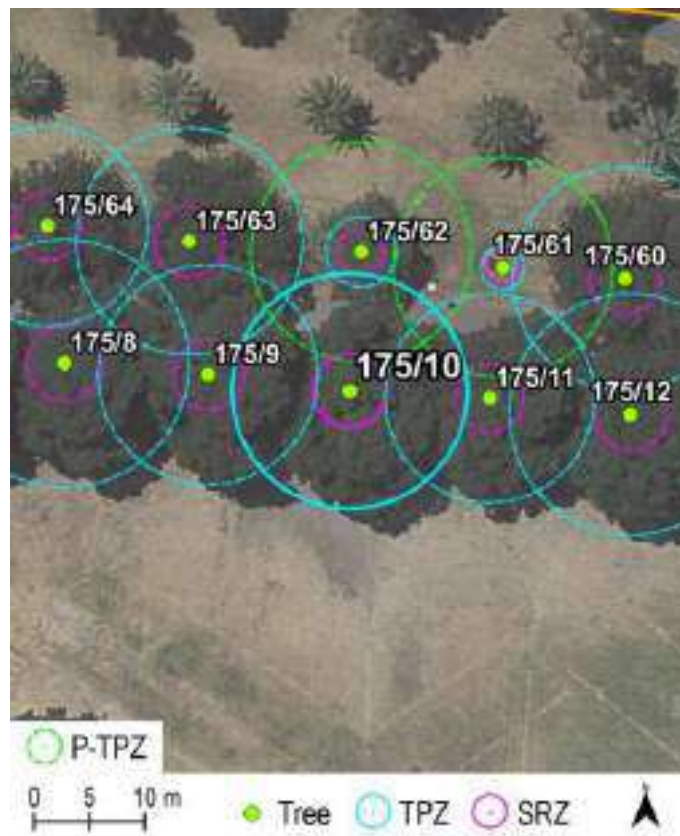


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/10
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	89
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	98
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3m
Height (m):	17
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322570.4713
Northing:	5812568.062

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

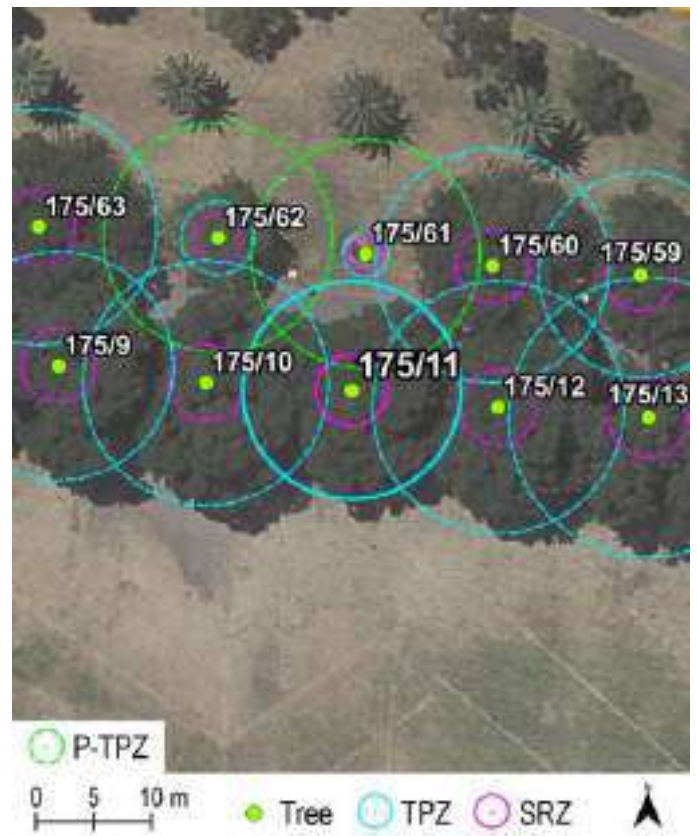


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/11
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	79
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	88
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	17
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322583.1591
Northing:	5812567.398

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route



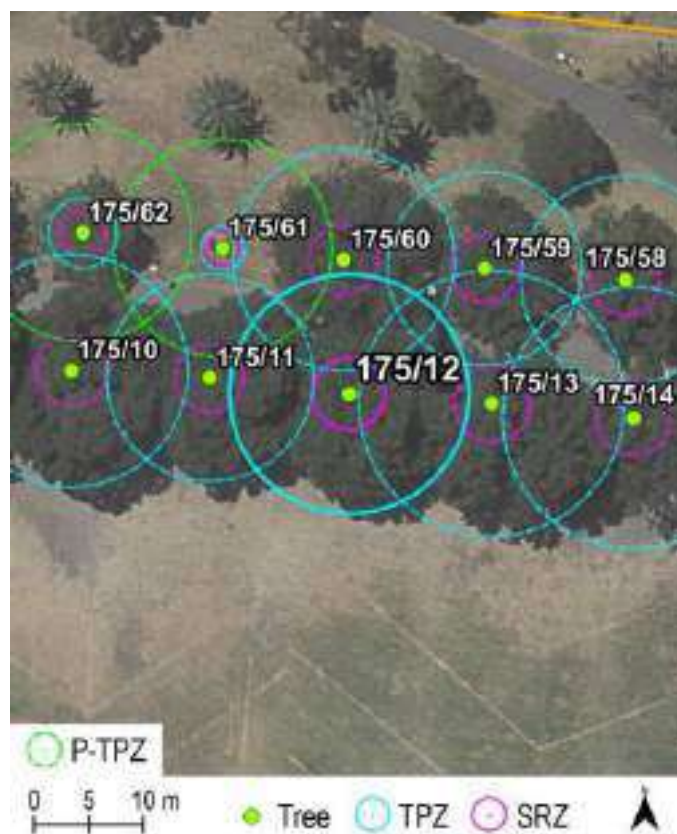
Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/12
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	92
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	102
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	17
Average canopy width (m):	18
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322595.9207
Northing:	5812565.923

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

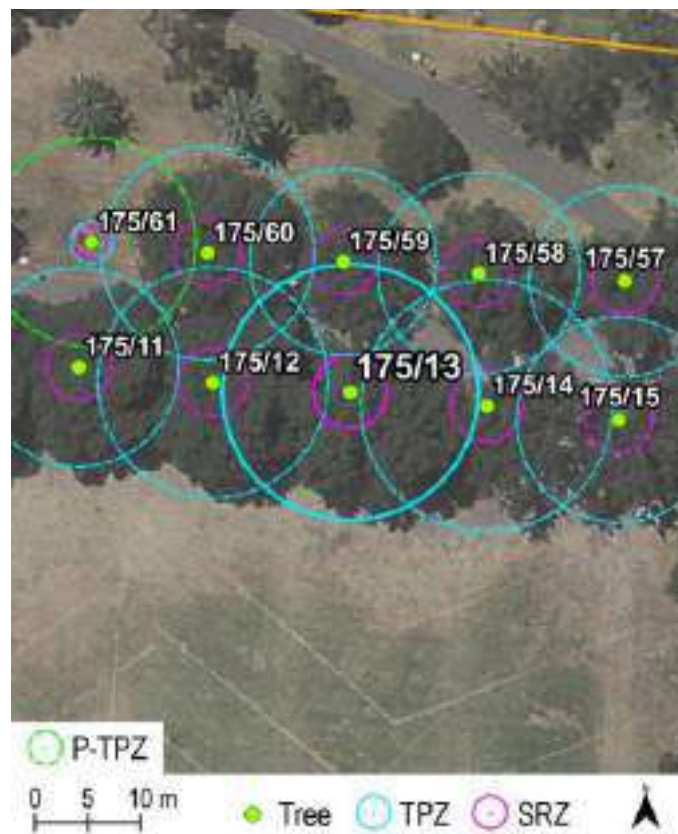
This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/13
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	102
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	12.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	111
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.5
Height (m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	18
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322608.9774
Northing:	5812565.038

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

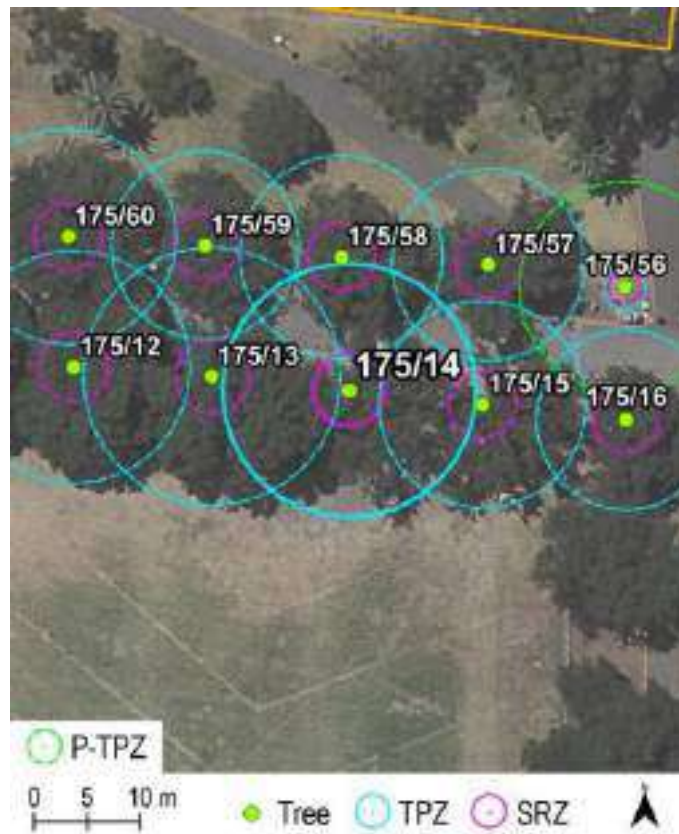


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/14
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	100
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	12.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	110
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4m
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322621.9602
Northing:	5812563.71

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

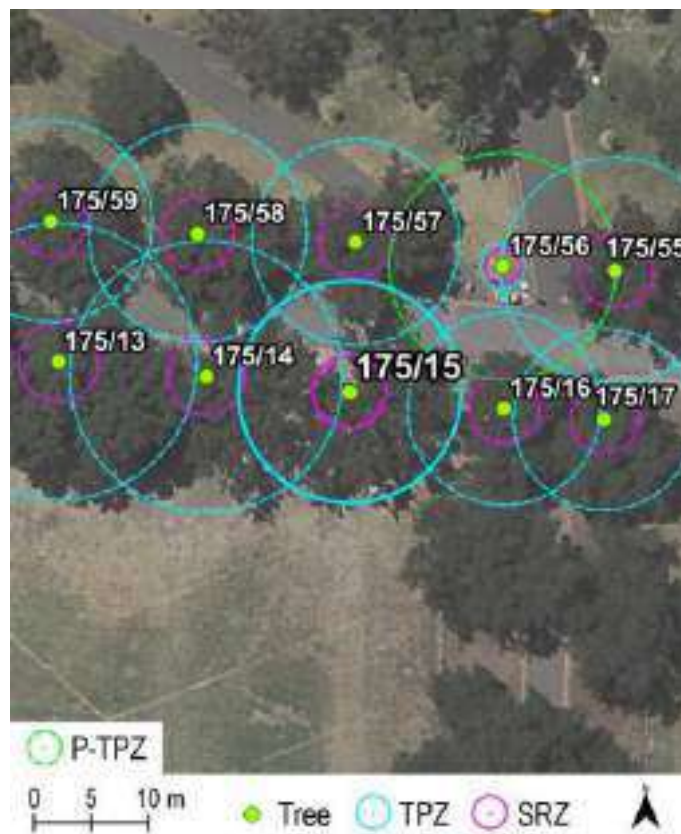


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/15
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	82
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	17
Average canopy width (m):	18
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322634.5743
Northing:	5812562.382

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

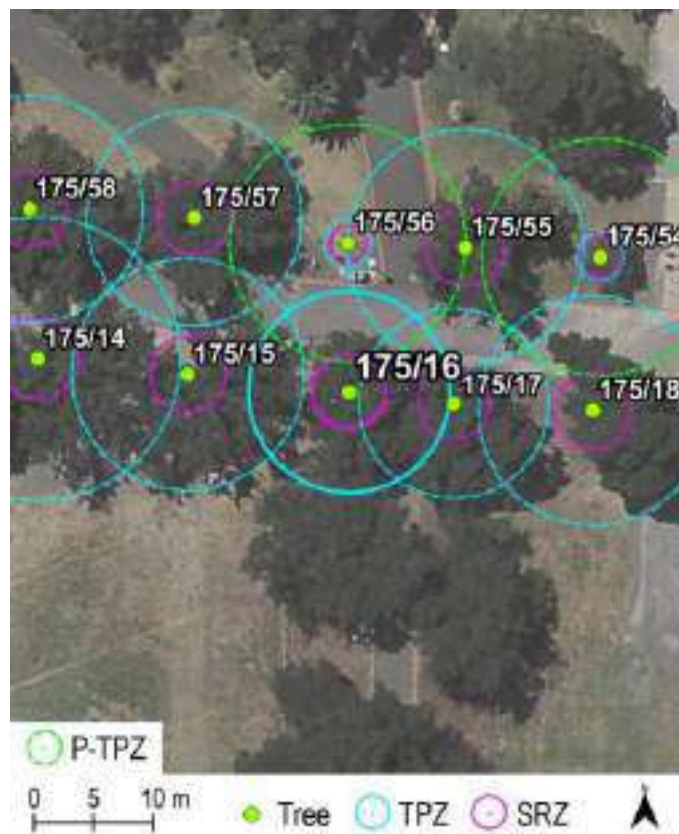


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/16
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	71
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	85
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	12
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322648.1473
Northing:	5812560.907

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

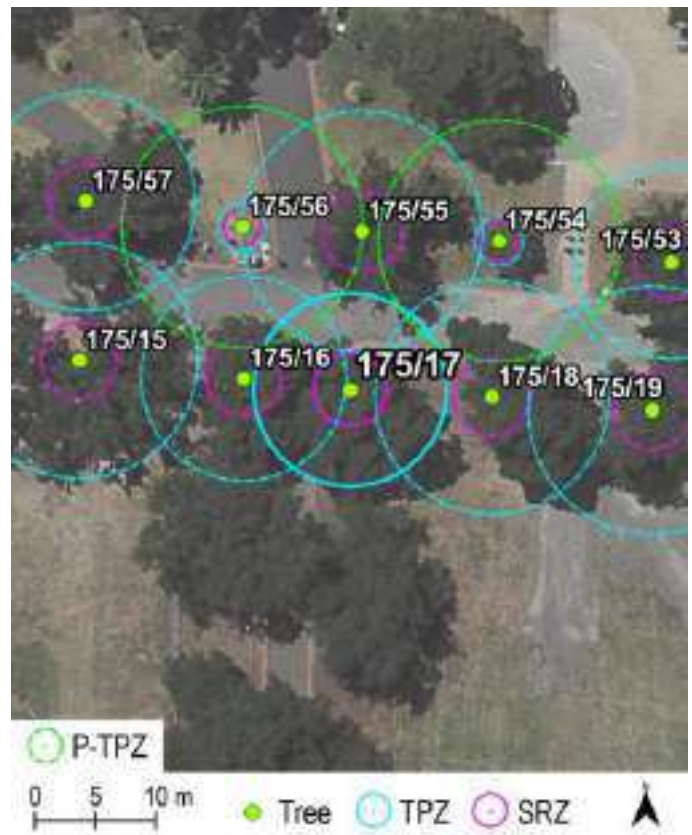


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/17
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park, on corner of paths
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	66
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	78
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	13
Average canopy width (m):	13
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322656.9624
Northing:	5812559.948

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/18
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park, on corner of informal path.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	81
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322668.6913
Northing:	5812559.358

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/19
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location: Yarra Park	To South of Queens Walk path,
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	86
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	96
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322681.9692
Northing:	5812558.251

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelagic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/20
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	89
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	98
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	126
Eastng:	322694.362
Northing:	5812557.145

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/21
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	89
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	96
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322706.681
Northing:	5812556.038

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/22
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	83
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322719.1475
Northing:	5812554.858

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelagic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/23
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	83
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	107
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	19
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322731.4665
Northing:	5812553.604

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/24
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	67
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	79
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	126
Approximate Age (years):	15
Easting:	322743.1216
Northing:	5812552.497

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/25
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	90
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	95
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322755.5143
Northing:	5812551.686

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

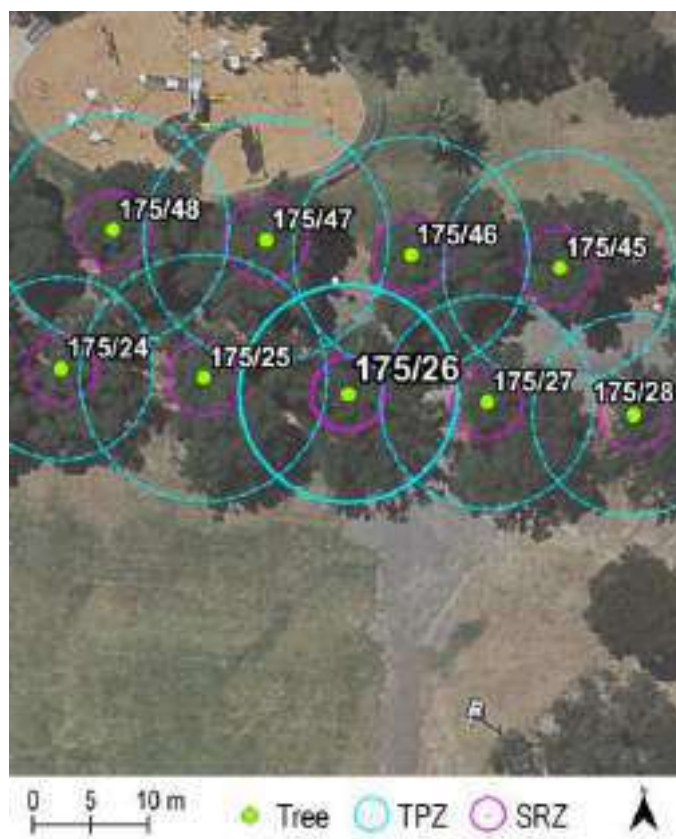


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/26
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	79
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	93
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322768.1284
Northing:	5812550.284

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/27
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park - On corner of informal path - next to carpark entry.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	78
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	88
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322780.2261
Northing:	5812549.547

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/28
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	73
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	80
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322792.9877
Northing:	5812548.44

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treellogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/29
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	81
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322805.5279
Northing:	5812547.481

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/30
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	58
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	65
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.8
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	12
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322817.6256
Northing:	5812546.227

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

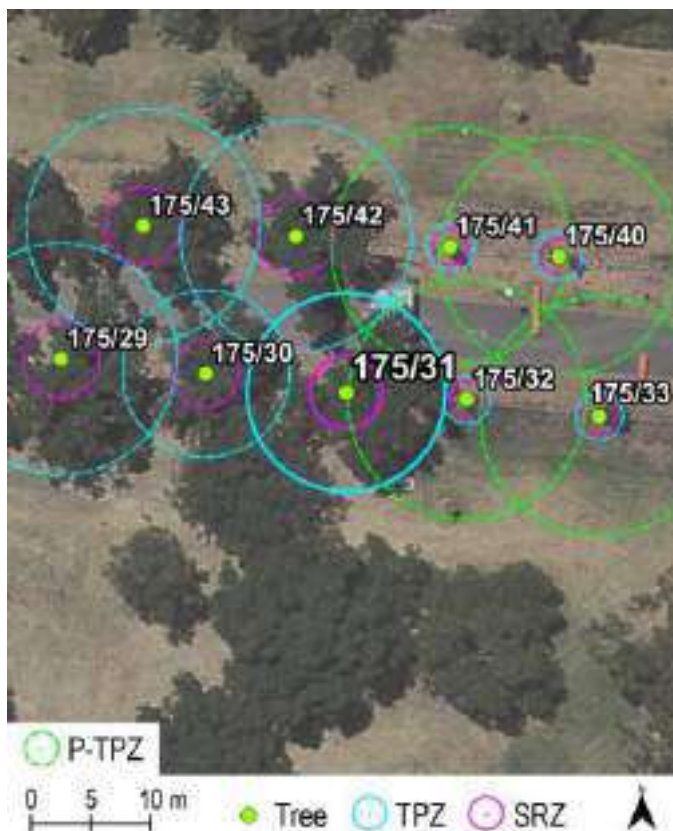


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/31
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near path and shelter
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	69
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	76
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	12
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322829.3545
Northing:	5812544.678

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treellogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

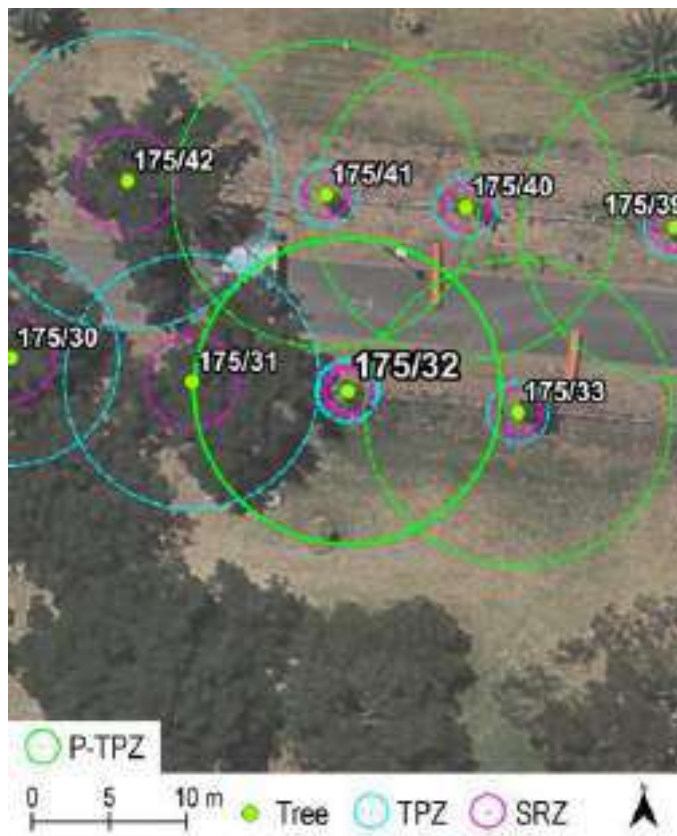


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/32
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	4
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	7
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5
Height (m):	4
Average canopy width (m):	2
Approximate Age (years):	5
Easting:	322839.4605
Northing:	5812544.088

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

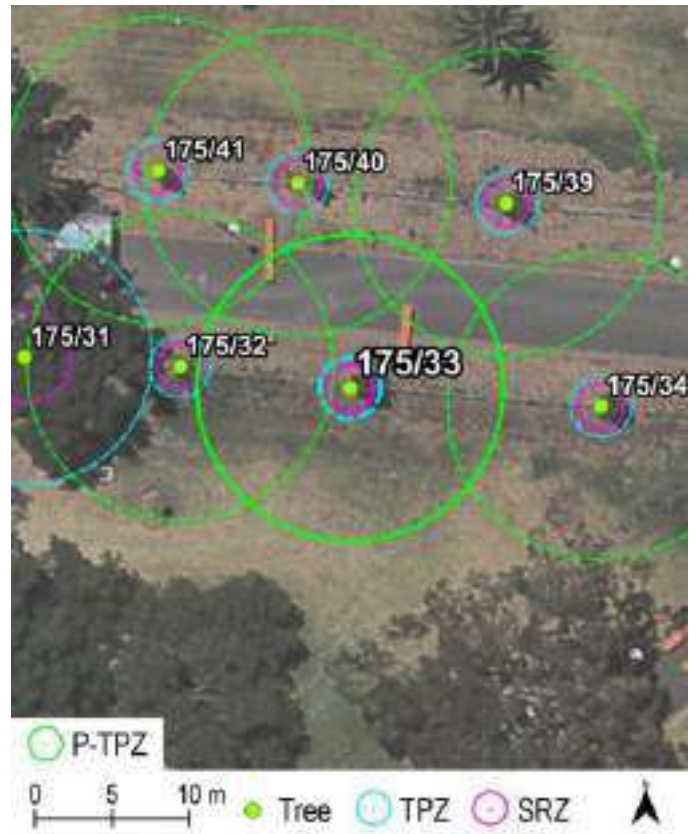
Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/33	Location
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002	
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.	
Record Type:	Group Record	
Number of Trees:	74	
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)	
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	
Common Name:	English Elm	
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous	
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	7	
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0	Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	10	
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5	
Height (m):	5	
Average canopy width (m):	3	
Approximate Age (years):	5	
Easting:	322850.5255	
Northing:	5812542.686	



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/34
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	5
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0 Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius 10.0 from centre of trunk)
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	7
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5
Height (m):	5
Average canopy width (m):	2
Approximate Age (years):	5
Easting:	322866.8278
Northing:	5812541.506

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/35
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	2
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0 Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	5
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5
Height (m):	3
Average canopy width (m):	1
Approximate Age (years):	2
Easting:	322875.9011
Northing:	5812540.99

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/36
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. On corner of path. Roadside.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	88
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	103
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322885.8596
Northing:	5812540.105

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/37
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To South of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. On corner of path.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	79
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	88
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322887.4087
Northing:	5812551.76

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treellogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

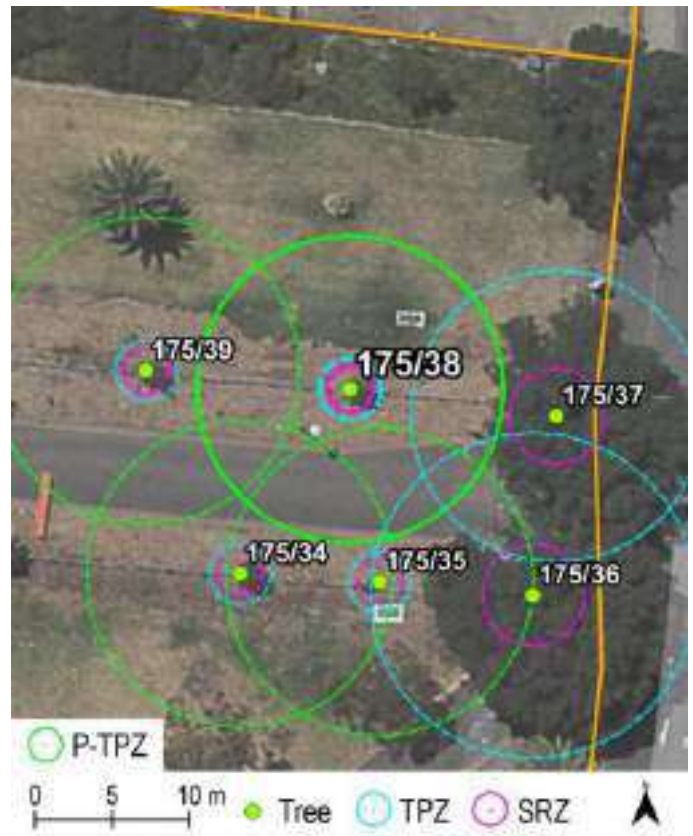


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/38
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	4
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0 Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	7
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5
Height (m):	4
Average canopy width (m):	3
Approximate Age (years):	3
Easting:	322873.9832
Northing:	5812553.53

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/39	Location
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002	
Location:		
Record Type:	Group Record	
Number of Trees:	74	
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)	
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	
Common Name:	English Elm	
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous	
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	4	
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0	Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	7	
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5	
Height (m):	3	
Average canopy width (m):	2	
Approximate Age (years):	3	
Easting:	322860.7052	
Northing:	5812554.71	



Statement of Significance:
This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.

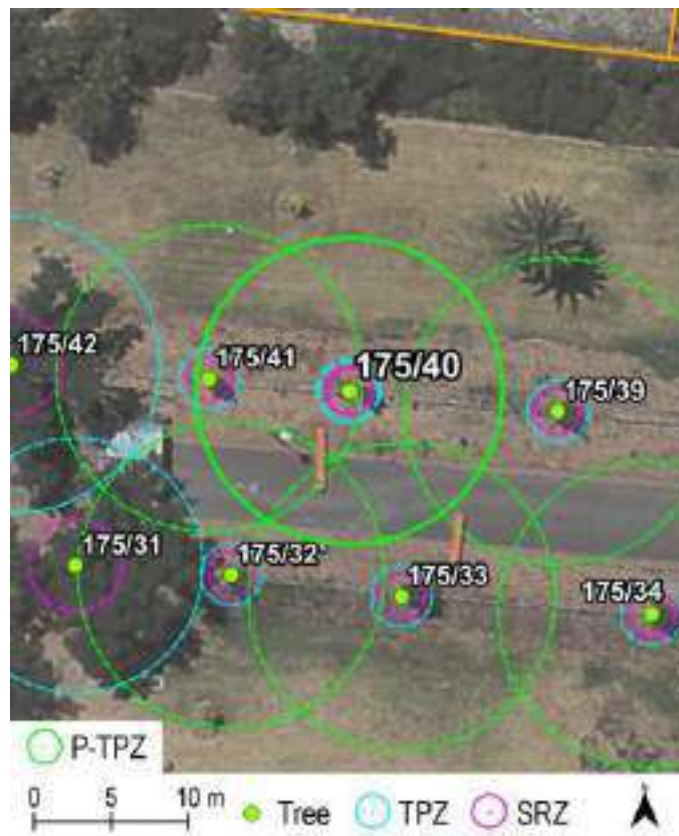


Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/40	Location
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002	
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park	
Record Type:	Group Record	
Number of Trees:	74	
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)	
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	
Common Name:	English Elm	
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous	
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	4	
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0	Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	6	
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5	
Height (m):	4	
Average canopy width (m):	2	
Approximate Age (years):	3	
Easting:	322847.1322	
Northing:	5812556.038	



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/41
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	4
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0 Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	6
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5
Height (m):	4
Average canopy width (m):	2
Approximate Age (years):	3
Easting:	322838.0589
Northing:	5812556.85

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

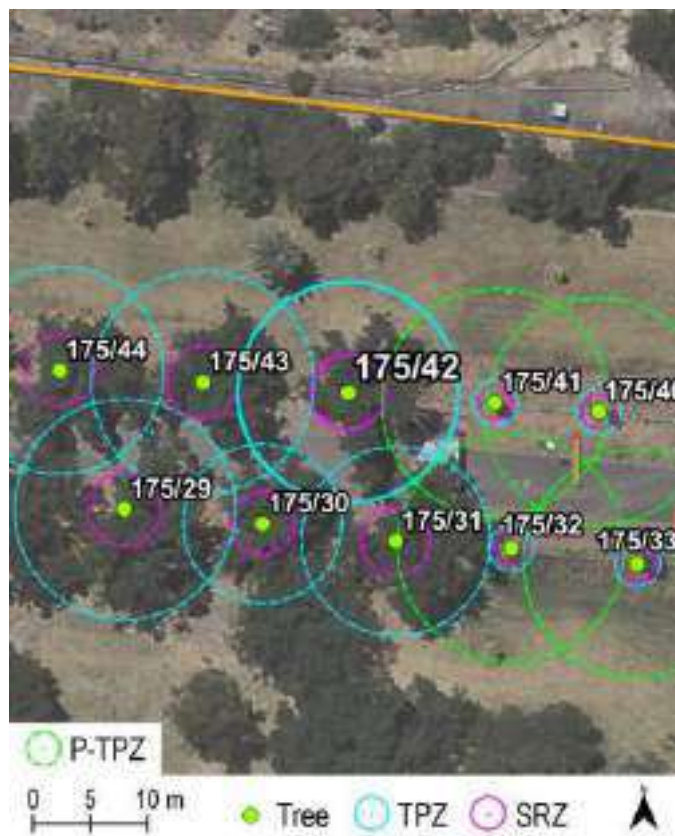


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/42
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	81
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	99
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322825.1498
Northing:	5812557.735

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelagic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

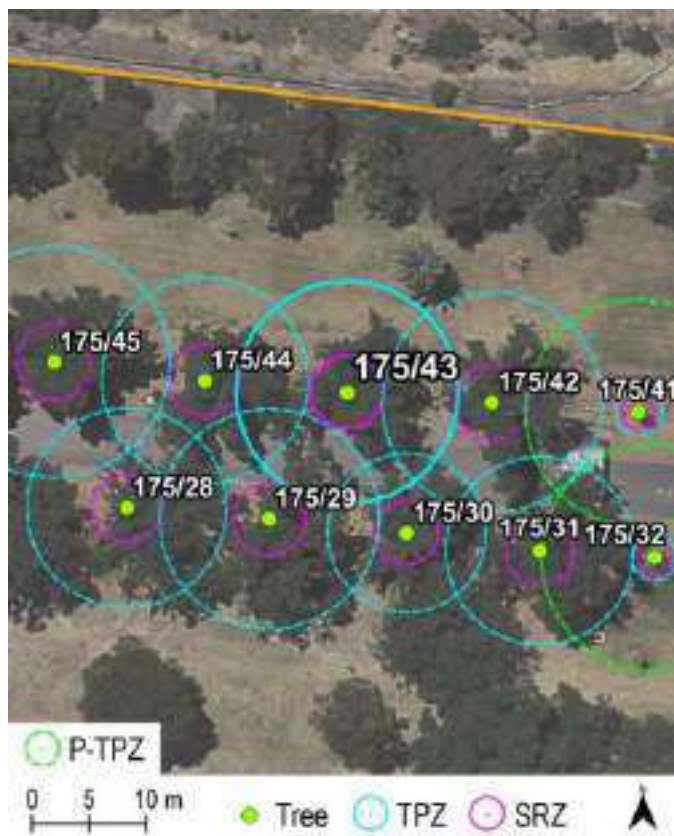


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/43
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	82
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	12
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322812.3882
Northing:	5812558.62

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treellogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/44
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	76
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.1
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	86
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322799.8479
Northing:	5812559.653

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/45
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	85
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	97
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322786.57
Northing:	5812561.276

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/46
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	86
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	96
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322773.5871
Northing:	5812562.382

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/47
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park Near playground.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	89
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	119
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.6
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	19
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322760.973
Northing:	5812563.71

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/48
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near access path to playground.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	84
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.1
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	100
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322747.6213
Northing:	5812564.595

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/49
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near access path to playground.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	89
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	100
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322734.4909
Northing:	5812565.923

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/50
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	73
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.8
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	87
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	13
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322722.3194
Northing:	5812567.177

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/51
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near bike racks.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	88
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	105
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322709.4841
Northing:	5812568.431

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/52
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	63
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	7.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	81
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322695.9848
Northing:	5812569.464

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelagic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/53
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near bike racks.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	67
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	77
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.0
Height (m):	13
Average canopy width (m):	12
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322683.5183
Northing:	5812570.496

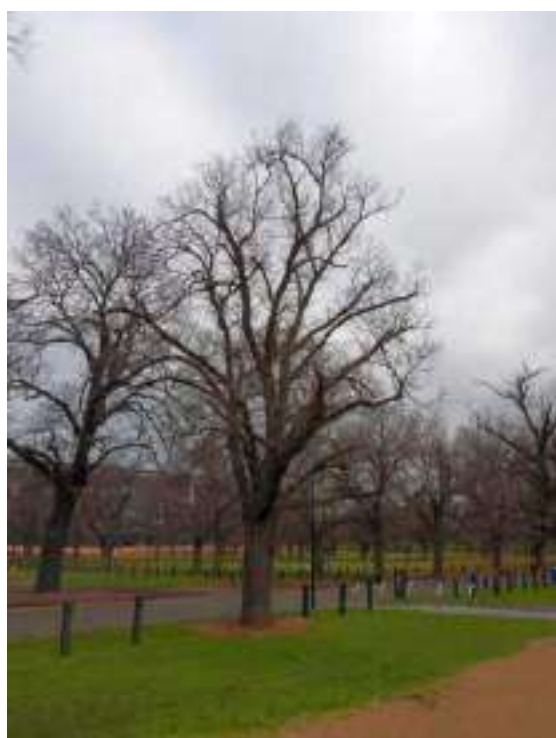
Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/54	Location
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002	
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park	
Record Type:	Group Record	
Number of Trees:	74	
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)	
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	
Common Name:	English Elm	
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous	
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	15	
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0	Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	21	
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.7	
Height (m):	7	
Average canopy width (m):	6	
Approximate Age (years):	10	
Easting:	322669.2814	
Northing:	5812572.267	



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/55
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near side path.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	83
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	97
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322657.9214
Northing:	5812573.078

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

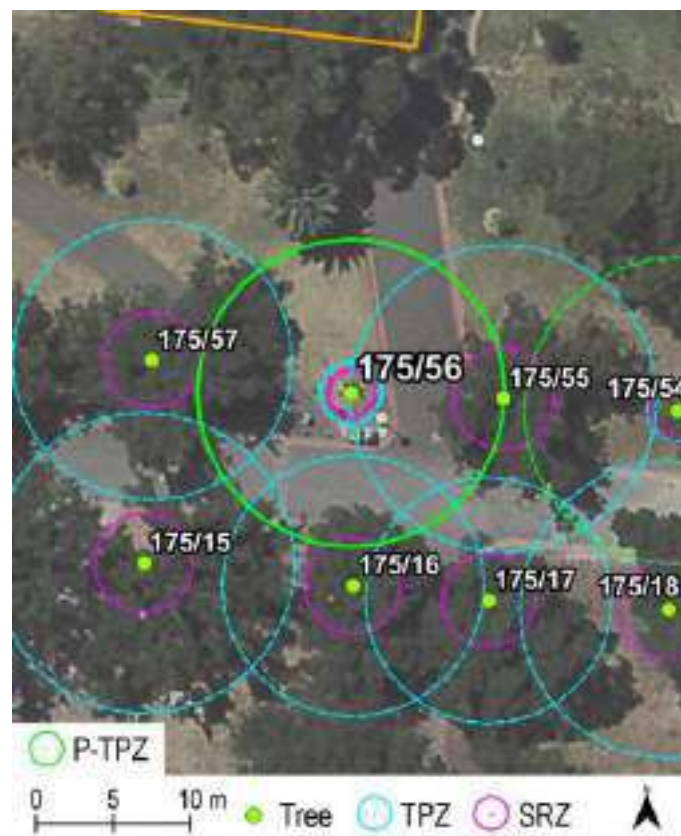


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/56
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near side path and bins.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	2
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	5
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5
Height (m):	2
Average canopy width (m):	1
Approximate Age (years):	3
Easting:	322648.0367
Northing:	5812573.447

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/57
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near side path.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	76
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.1
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	84
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	17
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322635.0907
Northing:	5812575.586

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

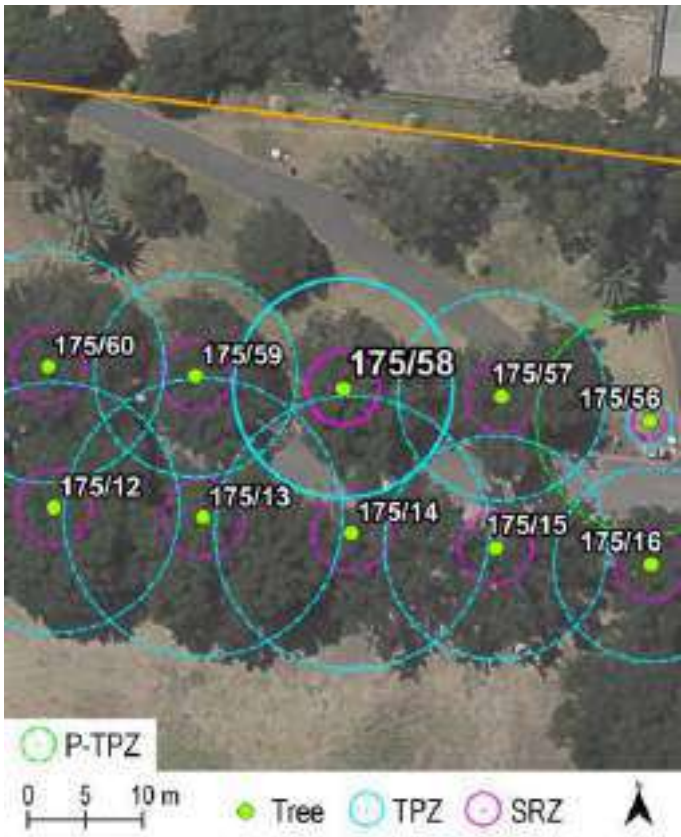


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/58
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	80
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	92
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	16
Average canopy width (m):	12
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322621.2226
Northing:	5812576.324

Location



Statement of Significance:

Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

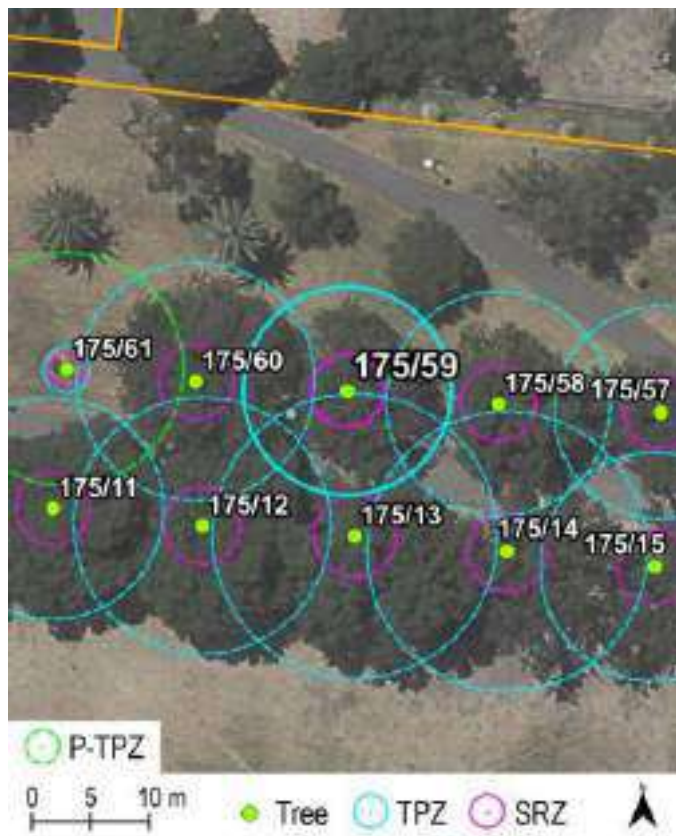


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/59
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	74
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	8.9
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	84
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	17
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322608.3135
Northing:	5812577.43

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelagic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/60
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	85
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	19
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322595.4043
Northing:	5812578.242

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

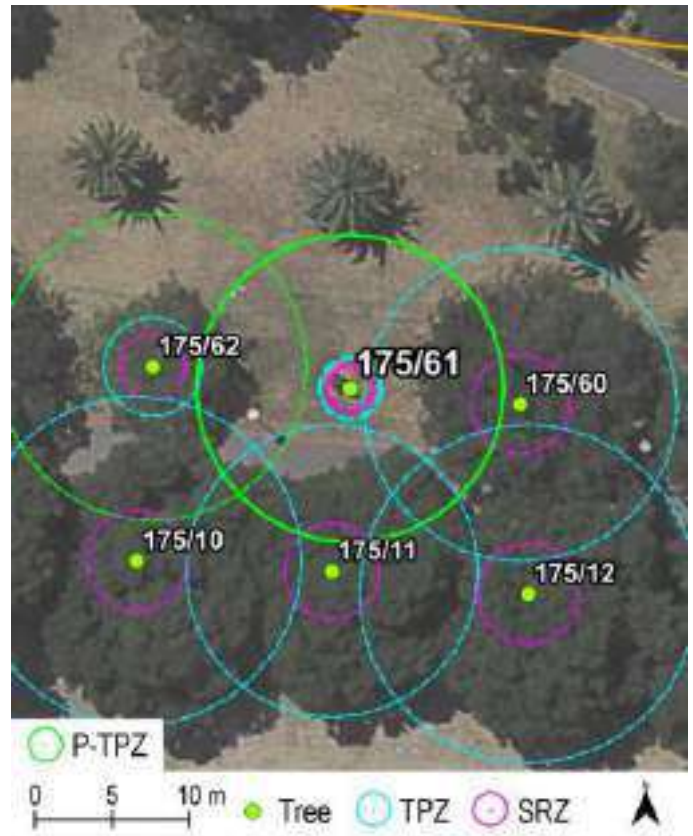
Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/61	Location
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002	
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.	
Record Type:	Group Record	
Number of Trees:	74	
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)	
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	
Common Name:	English Elm	
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous	
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	3	
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0	Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	6	
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5	
Height (m):	3	
Average canopy width (m):	1	
Approximate Age (years):	3	
Easting:	322584.3394	
Northing:	5812579.275	



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

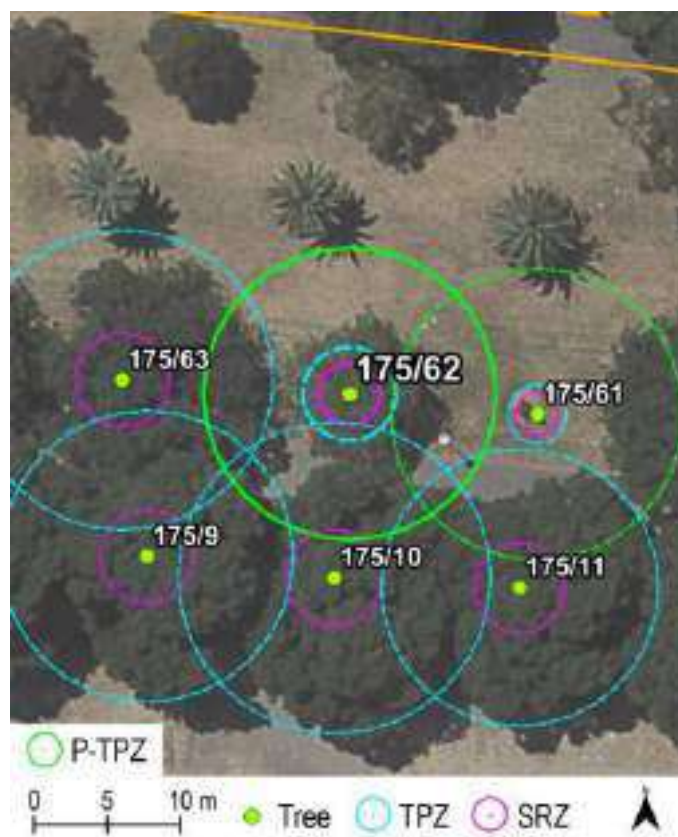


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/62
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	27
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2 Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	34
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.1
Height (m):	10
Average canopy width (m):	9.5
Approximate Age (years):	15
Easting:	322571.504
Northing:	5812580.676

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

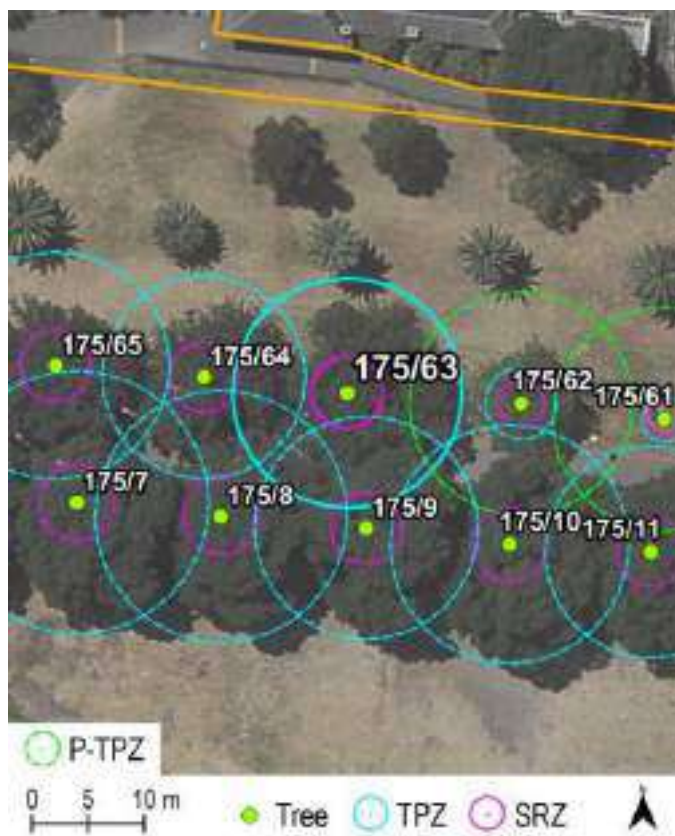


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/63
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	86
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	95
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	17
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322555.9393
Northing:	5812581.635

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/64
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	76
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.1
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	86
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322543.104
Northing:	5812583.037

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/65
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. In lawn area, near drinking fountain.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	85
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	94
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	15
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322529.826
Northing:	5812584.069

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/66
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	94
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	11.3
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	102
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.3
Height (m):	18
Average canopy width (m):	18
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322516.9169
Northing:	5812585.25

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.

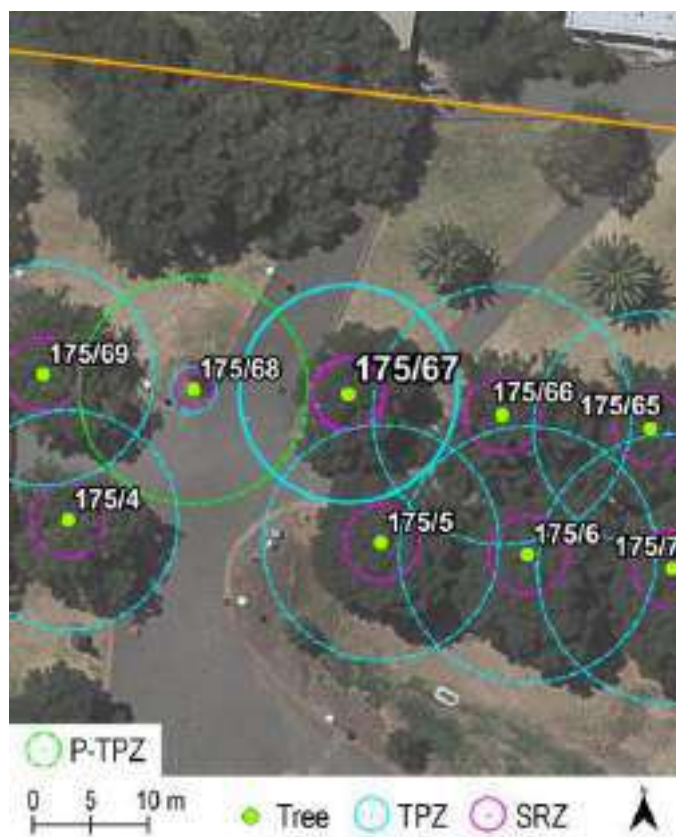


**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/67
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near side path
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	79
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	88
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	12
Average canopy width (m):	12
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322503.4914
Northing:	5812587.094

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/68	Location
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002	
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near side path.	
Record Type:	Group Record	
Number of Trees:	74	
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)	
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	
Common Name:	English Elm	
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous	
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	8	
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0	Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	9	
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.5	
Height (m):	5	
Average canopy width (m):	3	
Approximate Age (years):	5	
Easting:	322489.9921	
Northing:	5812587.463	



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/69
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	81
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.7
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	91
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	13
Average canopy width (m):	16
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322476.8617
Northing:	5812588.79

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/70
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park. Near paths and shelter.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	85
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	10.2
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	95
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	14
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322465.2804
Northing:	5812589.823

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/71
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	75
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	87
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.1
Height (m):	13
Average canopy width (m):	13
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322454.1048
Northing:	5812590.893

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/72
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	79
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	9.5
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	89
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.2
Height (m):	14
Average canopy width (m):	15
Approximate Age (years):	126
Easting:	322442.7448
Northing:	5812591.962

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly old; Outstanding size; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/73	Location
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002	
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.	
Record Type:	Group Record	
Number of Trees:	74	
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)	
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	
Common Name:	English Elm	
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous	
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	16	
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	2.0	Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	20	
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	1.7	
Height (m):	5	
Average canopy width (m):	6	
Approximate Age (years):	10	
Easting:	322432.3851	
Northing:	5812592.805	



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	175/74
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	To north of Queens Walk path, Yarra Park.
Record Type:	Group Record
Number of Trees:	74
Group Number:	Group 11 (G11)
Botanical Name:	<i>Ulmus procera</i>
Common Name:	English Elm
Origin/ Type:	Exotic/Deciduous
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	28
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4 Predicted Tree Protection: Zone (P-TPZ) ((m) Radius from centre of trunk) 10.0
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	33
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	2.1
Height (m):	8
Average canopy width (m):	9
Approximate Age (years):	15
Easting:	322428.082
Northing:	5812580.789

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Aesthetic value; Historical Value; Environmental/ micro-climate services; Social, cultural or spiritual value

This is one tree in an avenue of 74 English Elms of varying age that forms the 1889 Queens Walk. This is a great example of an Elm avenue within Melbourne, providing a significant contribution to the historic Yarra Park landscape associated with British Royalty and providing a shaded, active transport route.



Greenwood Consulting 2019.
Updated by Treelogic 2019.

Information contained in this report was obtained solely for the purpose of identifying whether a tree should be placed on the City of Melbourne's Exceptional Tree Register. No representations are made as to the accuracy, currency or completeness of any of this information nor its relevance for any other purpose.



**CITY OF
MELBOURNE**

Exceptional Tree Register Report

Tree Number:	176
Address:	Yarra Park Brunton Avenue EAST MELBOURNE VIC 3002
Location:	In steel picket fenced enclosure, Yarra Park
Record Type:	Single Record
Number of Trees:	1
Group Number:	N/A
Botanical Name:	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Common Name:	River Red Gum
Origin/ Type:	Melbourne/Evergreen
Diameter at Breast Height (cm):	105
Tree Protection Zone ((m): Radius from centre of trunk)	12.6
Basal diameter (above root flare (cm)):	109
Structural Root Zone (m): (Radius from centre of trunk)	3.4
Height (m):	5
Average canopy width (m):	8
Approximate Age (years):	~300
Easting:	322751.163823
Northing:	5812229.181247

Location



Statement of Significance:

This tree fulfils the criteria of: Horticultural value; Location or context; Particularly Old; Historical Value; Aboriginal association; Social, cultural or spiritual value.

This tree is a living Scarred tree with Aboriginal significance. The scar on this River Red Gum was created when the Wurundjeri people removed bark to make canoes, shields, food and water containers, string, baby carriers and other items and is likely to be approximately 300 years old.

